1681

Mar. 26. James Davis, Bristol, pewterer, and Rachel Holloway, Bristol : Bdm. William Davis, Bristol, oculist : at St. James or St. Augustine. (1)

Mar. 26. James Barber, Kenn, Som., farmer, aged 29, and Lydia Mascall, Abbotsleigh, aged 30 : Bdm. Thomas Barber, Tickenham, Som., farmer : at Clifton, St. James or St. Thomas (2)

Mar. 30. Richard Selman, Redland, Westbury, vintner, and Mary Miller, Redland, W. : Bdm. William Bennett, Bristol, yeoman : at Westbury. (3)

Apr. 2. Edward Robartson, *alias* Oxford, St. Nicholas, butcher, W., and Mary Davis, Redland, Westbury : Bdm. Joseph Bush, Bristol, butcher : at Westbury. (11)

Apr. 7. David x Horrell, Pensford, Som., cordwainer, and Catherine North, Castle precincts : Bdm. Joseph Knight, Pensford, maltster : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (9)

Apr. 7. William Howell, Bristol, upholsterer, and Mary Maskall, St. Stephen : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, " clark " [*i.e.* parish clerk, See No. 86] : at St. Stephen or St. Mark *alias* the Gaunts. (10)

Apr. 9. William Cadwalladar, Stapleton, Glos., yeoman, and Jane Cory, Stapleton : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, yeoman : at Stapleton or Mangotsfield. (7)

Apr. 9. Thomas Probert, Bristol, shipwright (naupegus), aged 24, and Mary Williams, Temple, aged 21 : Bdm. William Hunt, Bristol, shipwright, at Temple. (8)

Apr. 11. Robert Symons, Dursley (Desley), Glos., chandler, and Mary Smith, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Thomas Prewett, Bristol, tailor : at St. Werburgh. (6)

Apr. 16. John Cobb, Dorchester, Oxon., gent., aged 25, and Hester Hicks, Cathedral precincts, aged 28 : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, merchant : at Cathedral. (5)

Apr. 27. Phillip Baker, Compton Greenfield, Henbury, farmer, and Mary Stinchcombe, Olveston, aged 30 : Bdm. John Long, Redwick, Glos., farmer : at Olveston or Henbury. (4)

May 2. Thomas Tiley, St. Augustine, cooper, and Sarah Curtis, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Benjamin Light, St. Leonard, cooper : at St. Stephen. (20)

May 5. James x Clarke, Olveston, yeoman, and Judith Mutley, Olveston : Bdm. Thomas Pritchard, Olveston, yeoman at Olveston or Cathedral. (19)

May 6. Edward Durban, Redcliffe, shoemaker, W., and Mary Tayler, St. Werburgh, aged 30 : Bdm. Henry x Robbins, Bristol, cooper : at St. Werburgh. (17)

May 9. John Howard, Yarmouth, Norf., mariner, aged 29, and Anne Bowrey, St. Stephen, aged 22 : Bdm. William Bowrey, Bristol, mariner : at St. Stephen or Clifton. (18)

May 11. Joseph Colbrooke, Castle precincts, jersey kembar [*sic*], aged 24, and Sarah Wickam, Castle precincts, aged 30 : Bdm. John Colbrooke, Barton Regis, Glos., jersey kembar : at St. Augustine. (16)

May 18. William x Woodhouse, St. Philip, tailor, and Margaret Staint, St. Philip, aged 26 : Bdm. George Lewis, Filton, tailor : at St. Philip. (15)

May 21. Hugh Smyth, Bitton, Glos., farmer, aged 24, and Sarah Lennet, Winterbourne, aged 26 : Bdm. William Tovey, St. Philip, innholder : at Mangotsfield. (13)

May 24. Henry Gilbert, St. Mary Port, butcher, W., and Mary Bagg, St. Nicholas, aged 23 : Bdm. John Gilbert, Bristol, cutler : at St. Nicholas or St. Werburgh. (14)

May 28. Thomas Fowler, St. Mary Port, last maker, W., and Elizabeth Bush, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Peter Hawkins, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Philip. (12)

June 1. Nicholas Seaborne, St. Michael, mariner, and Sarah Plomer, St. Michael : Bdm. Charles Plomer, Bristol, merchant : at St. Michael. (33)

June 2. James Jones, Langherne [*sic* ? Llangendeirne], Carm., mason, and Hannah Phillipps, All Saints, aged 37 : Bdm. William Gustwood, Bristol, shipwright. (31)

June 2. Thomas Stephens, St. Thomas, soapmaker, and Patience Yeamens (daughter of Elizabeth Yeamens, Redcliffe, W.), aged 19 : Bdm. Thomas Cale, Bristol, gent. : at Redcliffe. (32)

June 6. Robert Knee, Chipping Sodbury, Glos., cutler, and Anne Winstone, All Saints, aged 25 : Bdm. Joseph Cox, Bristol, leather dresser : at All Saints or St. Michael. (30)

June 8. Abraham Bodman, St. George [*i.e* Easton-in-Gordano], Som., sailor, and Honnour Thomas, Shirehampton : Bdm. William Stainer, Shirehampton, shipwright : at Westbury. (29)

June 8. Robert Lawford, Stoke Gifford, yeoman, and Grace Stoaks, Charlton, Henbury : Bdm. John Lawford, Bristol, armiger : at Henbury, Filton, or Almondsbury (28)

June 12. Robert Flower, St. Thomas, butcher, and Eliner Joyner, St. Michael, aged 40, W. : Bdm. Thomas x James, St. Peter, maltster : at St. Michael. (34)

June 13. Thomas Willcox, Christchurch, shipwright, and Anne Feare, Christchurch, aged 25 : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, gent. : at Christchurch or Clifton. (27)

June 14. Thomas Cox, St. James, sailor, and Mary Landsdowne, St. James : Bdm. Philip x Heavens, St. James, carpenter : at St. James (26)

June 15. Jonathan George, St. Stephen, cooper, and Alice Jenkins, Temple, W. : Bdm. Benjamin Mosely, St. Nicholas, cooper : at Temple. (25)

June 20. George Batten, Castle precincts, butcher, and Mary Andrews, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Edward Hartnell, Bristol, mariner : at St. Nicholas. (24)

June 20. John x Harford, St. James, sailor, and Mary Browne, St. James : Bdm. Henry Hewghes (Hughes), St. James, sailor : at St. James. (23)

June 24. John Willshire, St. Nicholas, joiner, aged 21, and Sarah Chin, St. Leonard, aged 23 : Bdm. William Thorne, Bristol, carver : at St. Leonard or St. Stephen. (22)

June 27. Thomas x Browne, St. Philip, yeoman, and Margaret Tayler, St. Philip, aged 20 : Bdm. Alexander James, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Philip or St. James. (21)

July 1. Thomas Goodcheape, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Midford [parish omitted], W. : Bdm. George x Coleman, Grittleton, Wilts., labourer : at St. Mary Port. (41)

July 1. Henry Hewghes (Hughes), St. James, sailor, and Jane Bowne, St. James : Bdm. John x Harford, St. James [trade omitted] : at St. James or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (51)

July 2. Stephen Hobbs, Henbury, yeoman, and Joane Stephens, Almondsbury : Bdm. Thomas Stephens, Almondsbury, yeoman : at Almondsbury or Cathedral. (50)

July 8. Thomas Hopkins, Bristol, mariner, and Joane Waters, St. Ewen, W. : Bdm. Thomas Callow, Bristol, tailor : at St. Ewen. (52)

July 9. John Blanchard, Bristol, carpenter (faber lignarius), and Eunice Bailis, [parish omitted] : Bdm. Nathaniel Baylis, Bristol, sugar baker, (saccari coctor) : at St. Werburgh. (47)

July 9. Ellis Clarke, Castle precincts, house carpenter, and Eleanor Vitler, Filton : Bdm. William Jerman, Castle precincts, mariner : at Filton, or Westbury-on-Trym. (48)

July 9. James Whittyer, St. James, carpenter, W., and Hannah White, St. James, aged 26 : Bdm. Henry Biggs, Bristol, tailor : at St. James. (49)

July 13. William Aubrey, St. John, barber surgeon, and Anne Goldsmith, St. Thomas, aged 21 : Bdm. Nathaniel Edwards, Bristol, tobacco roller : at St. Thomas. (46)

July 14. John x Grace, Temple, silk weaver, and Anne Willis, Temple, aged 36 : Bdm. Thomas Jeyner, Bristol, mariner : at Temple. (45)

July 20. William Edwards, St. Michael, mariner, W., and Martha West, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. George Arnoll, Bristol, tailor : at St. Michael. (43)

July 20. James Holden, Redcliffe, mariner, and Elizabeth Herring, St. James, aged 21 : Bdm. Thomas Wood, Bristol, founder : at St. James. (44)

July 21. William Hollister, Gloucestershire, gent., and Susanna Hollister, Almondsbury, W. : Bdm. Francis Little, Bristol, goldsmith (faber aureus) : at Cathedral. (42)

July 22. Bartholomew, Williams, Redcliffe, scrivener, and Anne Tayler, Castle precincts, aged 28 : Bdm. John Massy, Bristol, clerk : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (40)

July 27. Edward Plaisteed, Flemingston, Glam., [blank], and Patience Robbins, Newton, Glam., aged 28 : Bdm. Joseph Cox, Bristol, whitawer : at St. Ewen or Cathedral. (39)

July 27. George x Tapscot, Minehead, Som., clothier, and Elinor Jones, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Stephen. (38)

July 28. Nathaniel Coope, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos., sergeweaver, and Mary Tanner, Kingswood, Wilts. : Bdm. Edward Tanner, Kingswood, clothier : at St. Augustine. (36)

July 28. Thomas Hull, Caerleon (Carline), mercer, and Barbara Hopkins, Bristol: Bdm. Edward Jinckes (Jenks), Bristol, tailor: at Temple or St. Augustine. (37)

July 30. William Grattick, New Shoreham, Sussex, mariner, and Elizabeth Gough, St. Stephen, aged 22: Bdm. Robert Gilford, Bristol, button-maker: at St. Stephen or St. Ewen. (35)

Aug. 2. Jonas x Gory, St. Thomas, farrier, and Mary Morice, St. Thomas, aged 22: Bdm. Joseph Cox, Bristol, whitawer: at St. Thomas or Cathedral (Colledge). (65)

Aug. 4. William Rogers, Temple, mariner, and Elizabeth Prestwood, Temple, aged 21: Bdm. William Edwards, Bristol, mariner: at Temple. (64)

Aug. 11. William Byrtt, Shepton Mallett, Som., clothier, and Elizabeth Young, St. Thomas: Bdm. John Sanders, Bristol, mercer,: at St. Thomas or anywhere in the diocese. (63)

Aug. 17. Thomas Kaynes, St. Thomas, cooper, and Elizabeth Brice, Clutton, Som., aged 24: Bdm. John Cross, Bristol, glover: at St. Thomas. (62)

Aug. 22. Edward Jenkins, St. Nicholas, cooper, and Bridget Fyler, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Thomas Jeyner (Joyner), Bristol, yeoman: at St. Nicholas. (60)

Aug. 22. William Lewis, Thornbury, Glos., yeoman, and Anne Wysse, Henbury: Bdm. John Morgan, junr., St. Nicholas, upholsterer: at Henbury or elsewhere in the diocese. (61)

Aug. 24. Benjamin Godlington, St. Stephen, sailor, and Anne Haynes, St. Stephen: Bdm. Ann Heath, St. Augustine, W.: at St. Stephen. (59)

Aug. 24. Richard King, Redcliffe, merchant, W., and Elizabeth Kelley, Redcliffe: Bdm. Richard King, junr., Bristol, mercer: at Redcliffe or Temple. (58)

Aug. 26. Robert x Webb, St. Nicholas, yeoman, W., and Christian Tovey, Redcliffe, W.: Bdm. Lewis x Rogers, Bristol, gardener: at Redcliffe or St. Augustine. (57)

Aug. 27. William Webb, St. Nicholas, cooper, and Elizabeth Young, St. Thomas, aged 26: Bdm. John Coulsburne, Bristol, sherman: at St. Thomas or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (56)

Aug. 29. John Addams, Stanton Drew, Som., yeoman, and Mary Sage, [parish omitted]: Bdm. Alexander Caduggan, Bristol, vintner: at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (55)

Aug. 30. John Jacob, St. James, frying pan maker, W., and Mary Howell, St. Philip, aged 36: Bdm. Henry Sweeper, Bristol, brasier: at St. Philip. (54)

Aug. 31. William Clarke, St. Mary Port, surgeon, and Mary Diggens, St. Leonard, aged 22: Bdm. Edward Thurston, Bristol, grocer: at St. Leonard. (53)

Sep. 3. Thomas x Grafton, St. Augustine, tailor, W., and Joyce Sugden, St. Augustine, W.: Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder: at St. Augustine. (80)

Sep. 7. John Lawrence, St. James, mariner, and Sarah Bush, St. Michael: Bdm. Thomas Fowler, Bristol, last maker: at St. Michael. (79)

Sep. 10. George Lacy, St. Peter, glover, and Anne Cox, St. Peter, W.: Bdm. William Alderson, St. Peter, tailor : at St. Peter. (77)

Sep. 10. Charles x Smith, Stapleton, farmer, and Grace Isack (?), Stapleton : Bdm. Henry x Smith, Stapleton, farmer : at Westbury or Stapleton. (78)

Sep. 13. Christopher Hassell, St. Thomas, merchant, and Jane Worgan, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Thomas Allen, Bristol, merchant : at St. Thomas. (76)

Sep. 16. John Bennett, Bristol, sailor, and Elinor Hawkins, St. Thomas: Bdm. Edward Tylee (Tyler), Bristol, baker (pistor) : at Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (75)

Sep. 17. John x Hart, St. James, mariner, and Anne Moore, St. James : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at St. James. (73)

Sep. 17. John Thringe, Portbury, Glos. [*sic* ? Som.], ship carpenter, W., and Sarah Smith, Mangotsfield, W. : Bdm. Peter Lowle (Low), Mangotsfield, glover : at Mangotsfield. (74)

Sep. 17. Thomas x Webb. St. Michael, farrier, and Margaret Jones, St. Michael : Bdm. John x Jones, Bristol, farrier : at St. Michael. (72)

Sep. 21. Edmund Watts, St. Stephen, sailor, and Elizabeth Meridith, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Watts, St. Augustine, sailor : at St. Stephen or Westbury. (71)

Sep. 26. William x Shepheard, Upton, Bitton, Glos., yeoman, and Dorothy Hort, Whitchurch, Som., W. : Bdm. William Young, Bristol, rope maker : at St. Augustine. (70)

Sep. 27. John Davis, St. Peter, blacksmith (faber ferrarius), W., and Sybill Harding, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Isaac Ball, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Peter. (69)

Sep. 28. Isaac Hort, Redcliffe, grocer, W., and Elizabeth Plummer, St. Michael : Bdm. Charles Plomer, Bristol, merchant : at St. Michael. (67)

Sep. 28. William Hughes, St. John, gent., and Judith Dighton, St. John : Bdm. George Dighton, Bristol, brewer : at St. John or Clifton. (68)

Sep. 29. Edward Robinson, St. Michael, mariner, and Elizabeth Lewis, St. John : Bdm. John Teage, Bristol, mariner : at Clifton. (66)

Oct. 1. Thomas Atkinson, St. James, starchmaker, and Mary Bignall, Horfield, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at Horfield or Filton. (94)

Oct. 1. Nicholas Buding (Budding), St. Stephen, cooper, and Sarah Sanckee, St. Stephen, aged 22 : Bdm. William Sanckee, Bristol, mariner : at St. Stephen. (95)

Oct. 4. Francis Price, Bristol, merchant, and Hester Husbands, St. Michael : Bdm. Ezekiel Husbands, Stoke, Glos., gent. : at St. Michael. (93)

Oct. 5. Thomas Parsons, Bristol, soapboiler, and Anne Walter, St, Michael : Bdm. Peter Hiley, Stapleton, merchant : at St. Michael. (92)

Oct. 8. William Cripps, St. Nicholas, distiller, and Eleanor Pope, Temple, aged 27 : Bdm. Matthew Hind, Bristol, goldsmith : at Temple or St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (90)

Oct. 8. Thomas Jones, St. John, gunsmith, W., and Frances Mullins, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at St. Michael. (89)

Oct. 8. Bryan Tandy, St. Michael, cooper, W., and Anne Williams, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Duffell, Bristol, cooper : at St. Stephen. (91)

Oct. 12. Thomas Ames, Batcombe, Som., clothier, W., and Abigail Holland, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Browne, Bristol, merchant : at St. Nicholas. (87)

Oct. 12. Simon Burton, St. Thomas, mariner, W., and Mary King, St. Thomas, aged 26 : Bdm. Anselme Jenner, Bristol, joiner : at St. Thomas or St. Philip. (88)

Oct. 18. John Round, Clifton, sailor, and Mary Robins, Clifton : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, yeoman : at Clifton. (85)

Oct. 24. William Sadlington, St. Stephen, mariner, aged 30, and Mary White, Castle precincts, aged 20 : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, parish clerk : at St. Stephen or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (86)

Oct. 25. Robert Trevillian, St. Michael, mariner, aged 23, and Mary Tovey, St. Michael, aged 22 : Bdm. John Tovey, St. Michael, mariner : at St. Michael. (84)

Oct. 28. William Kendall, St. Augustine, linenweaver, and Anne King, St. John : Bdm. Joseph Balster, St. Augustine, linenweaver : at St. John. (83)

Oct. 29. Richard Griffith, St. Thomas, cooper, and Jeane Stephens, Redcliffe : Bdm. John Bright, Bitton, Glos., innholder : at Redcliffe. (82)

Oct. 31. William Barnsdale, St. Thomas, merchant, and Jeane Legg, St. Thomas : Bdm. Richard Legg, Bristol, soapmaker : at Temple. (81)

Nov. 2. Thomas Jenkins, Ifton, Kemeys, Mon., yeoman, W., and Lydia Norman, Kemeys : Bdm. Edward Jinkes (Jenks), Bristol, tailor : at St. Augustine. (108)

Nov. 7. Christopher Griffith, St. Nicholas, gent., W., and Mary Birkin, St. Stephen, aged 45 : Bdm. Edward Birkin, Bristol, mariner : at St. Stephen. (106)

Nov. 7. William Paersidge (Partridge), Haslebury, Som., yeoman, and Anne Butler, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Massy, Bristol, clerk : at St. Augustine or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (107)

Nov. 9. Richard Cowes, St. Nicholas, mariner, and Rebecca Driver, St. Nicholas, aged 22 : Bdm. Thomas Berjew, Bristol, baker : at St. Nicholas. (105)

Nov. 10. John Arnott, Westbury, farmer, and Elizabeth Edwards, Westbury, aged 30 : Bdm. Richard Noues, Bristol, gardener : at Westbury or St. Nicholas. (104)

Nov. 15. John Laxton, Bath, clothworker, and Mary Fudgill, Castle precincts, aged 24 : Bdm. William Howse, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Peter or All Saints. (103)

Nov. 17. William Cleare, St. Stephen, mariner, and Anne Blatchley, St. Stephen, aged 25 : Bdm. William Clymer, Bristol, sailmaker : at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (102)

Nov. 18. Thomas x Hughes, Beachley, Glos., waterman, and Jane Davis, Aust, Glos., W. : Bdm. William Herculis, Bristol, cordwainer : at Aust or Cathedral. (101)

Nov. 19. Henry Combes, Bristol, linendraper, and Mary Hinds, All Saints : Bdm. John Hinds, Bristol, armiger : at All Saints or anywhere within the city and deanery of Bristol. (99)

Nov. 23. Giles Gough, St. John, soapboiler, and Elizabeth Guillim, St. James, aged 17 : Bdm. Daniel Guillim, Bristol, mariner : at St. James, St. John or St. Werburgh. (98)

Nov. 23. Mathew x Hayden, St. Stephen, sailor, and Mary Jones, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St Stephen. (97)

Nov. 28. William Jackson, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Froman, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Edward Jenks, St. Nicholas, tailor (sartor) : at St. Nicholas. (100)

Nov. 28. Thomas Wright, Castle precincts, sailor, aged 21, and Susan Coles, Castle precincts : Bdm. Bershua Wright, Castle precincts, clerk : at Cathedral. (96)

Dec. 3. John Hodges, St. James, mariner, and Martha Harris, Christchurch, aged 24 : Bdm. William Andrews, Bristol, brasier : at Christchurch. (115)

Dec. 13. Gabriel x Carrington, Bath, innholder, and Deborah Stringer, Bath : Bdm. Robert Reynold, Bristol, innholder : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (116)

Dec. 15. Edward Blancher, St. Augustine, mariner, and Sarah Whitty, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, gardener : at St. Augustine. (110)

Dec. 19. John Wasborow, Henbury, yeoman, and Hester Gough, Henbury, aged 27 : Bdm. Abraham Weare, Bristol, merchant tailor : at Henbury. (111)

Dec. 23. Thomas Rice, St. Thomas, merchant, and Sarah Maddox, St. Thomas, aged 23 : Bdm. John Bromly, Bristol, barber : at St. Thomas. (109)

Dec. 24. Edward Hollister, St. Nicholas, cooper, W., and Mary Hughes, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. David Roynon, Bristol, plumber : at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (117)

Dec. 24. Richard Wornell, St. Philip, shipwright, and Elizabeth Lashley, St. Stephen, aged 28 : Bdm. Richard Silcock, Bristol, shipwright : at St. Stephen. (113)

Dec. 28. Thomas Barker, St. Thomas, victualler, and Hester Webb, St. Thomas : Bdm. Richard Silcock, Bristol, shipwright : at St. Thomas or St. Augustine. (114)

Dec. 29. Charles x Blake, Castle precincts, tobacconist, and Ann Hurd, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (112)

1681/2

Jan. 10. Samuell Tilly, St. Thomas, grocer, and Anne Brimsdon, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Whiting, St. Peter, grocer : at St. Thomas. (121)

Jan. 12. Thomas Burnell, Almondsbury, Glos., gent., and Elizabeth Chester, Almondsbury : Bdm. Richard Millechamp (Mellychampe), Bristol, apothecary : at Almondsbury. (122)

Jan. 16. Richard FitzGerald, St. Dunstan in the West, London, [trade omitted], W., and Jane Bush, St. Nicholas, aged 20 : Bdm. William Bush, Bristol, linendraper, and Peter Andrews, London, girdler : at St. Nicholas. (123)

Jan. 21. Thomas Symmons (Simons), Filton, Glos., farmer, W., and Sarah Stinchcombe, Filton : Bdm. Nathaniel Stinchcombe, Filton, farmer : at Filton or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (124)

Jan. 23. Thomas Williams, St. James, mariner, W., and Margery Webb, St. James, aged 50 : Bdm. John x Burges, Bristol, mariner : at St. James. (118)

Jan. 30. Roger Martin, St. Nicholas, linendraper, and Frances Hudson, Temple : Bdm. Matthew Hind, St. Ewen, goldsmith : at Temple. (119)

Jan. 31. Richard Grimes, Nunney, Som., yeoman, and Joane Clement, Compton Dandell [*sic* ? Dando or Dundon], Som. : Bdm. John Sleech, Bristol, mariner : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (120)

Feb. 1. Samuel Corfield, Sandford [Winscombe par.], Som., yeoman, aged 23, and Joane Simmons, Wembdon, Som., aged 23 : Bdm. William Simmons, Ferfeild [? Fairfield, Stogussey par.], Som., gent. : at St. Augustine. (126)

Feb. 1. Edward Ford, Wells, soapboiler, and Jane Collins, Dulcot, St. Cuthbert, Wells : Bdm. William Ford, Wells, cutler : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (125)

Feb. 2. Anthony Bayly, St. Stephen, mariner, and Sarah Whitwood, St. Michael, aged 17 : Bdm. Isaac Redwood, Bristol, haberdasher : at St. Michael or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (129)

Feb. 2. Bartholomew Coombe, Nailsea (Nealsey), Som., yeoman, and Margarett Webb, Chew (Tew) Magna, Som., aged 28 : Bdm. William Webb, Chew Magna, yeoman : at Clifton. (138)

Feb. 2. Thomas Perry, Winterbourne, clothier, and Sarah Haines, Henbury : Bdm. John x Stephens, Bristol, cook : at Henbury or St. Mary Port. (141)

Feb. 3. John Veale, Redcliffe, watchmaker, and Anne Sawyer, Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Sawyer, Bristol, shoemarker : at Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (130)

Feb. 3. Richard Lloyd, St. Nicholas, shipcarpenter, and Jane Westrah, Haverford West, Pemb., aged 23 : Bdm. Edward Gower, Carmarthen, mercer : at St. Nicholas, St. Stephen, Clifton or Westbury. (128)

Feb. 4. George Reeve, Horfield, yeoman, and Elizabeth Wasborow, Henbury, aged 25 : Bdm. George Webb, Horfield, yeoman : at Henbury, Horfield, Shirehampton or Westbury. (137)

Feb. 6. Charles London, St. Michael, pewterer, W., and Elizabeth Hilsly, St. Nicholas, aged 19 : Bdm. John Hilsly, Bristol, shipwright : at St. Nicholas. (134)

Feb. 8. Philip Eggleston, St. Stephen, [trade omitted], and Sarah Shepherd, St. James: Bdm. Richard Sillcock, Bristol, shipwright, and Edward Muscote (Muskett), Bristol, gent.: at St. James or St. Michael. (135)

Feb. 9. John Watkins, Temple, [trade omitted], and Dacy Watkins, All Saints: Bdm. John x Chollowcom, Bristol, sergeweaver, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, yeoman: at All Saints or Clifton. (127)

Feb. 10. Robert Elmes, All Saints, glover, and Susanna Pitts, St. Stephen: Bdm. Robert Tunbridge, Bristol, cooper: at St. Stephen. (132)

Feb. 11. James Miller, Christchurch, tailor (sartor), and Frances Steevens, Christchurch, aged 25: Bdm. Roger Harman, Bristol, merchant: at Christchurch, Clifton or Stapleton. (131)

Feb. 15. George Lewis, St. Nicholas, tailor, and Joan Ewins, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Thomas Mitchell, Bristol, tailor: at St. Nicholas. (133)

Feb. 16. Richard Munden, Newport, Berkeley, Glos., [trade omitted], W., and Hannah Crew, St. Werburgh: Bdm. John Crew, Bedminster, weaver, and William Palmer, Bristol, turner: at St. Werburgh or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (136)

Feb. 18. Robert x Berrett, Barton Regis, Glos., carrier, and Margaret Smith, Redcliffe, W.: Bdm. Thomas Compton, Bristol, hairweaver: at Redcliffe or St. Philip. (146)

Feb. 18. William x Browne, Henbury, husbandman, and Joane Smith, Henbury: Bdm. William x Smith, Henbury, husbandman: at Henbury. (145)

Feb. 18. Edward x Randell, St. Peter, pipemaker, and Jane Bennett, St. Peter: Bdm. Henry Westover, Bristol, weaver: at St. Peter, St. Philip or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (143)

Feb. 18. William x Smith, Henbury, husbandman, and Rachael Fishpoole, Henbury: Bdm. William x Browne, Henbury, husbandman: at Henbury. (144)

Feb. 25. John Atkins, Bristol, shoemaker, and Joane Perkins, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. Hugh Rothley, Bristol, distiller: at St. Nicholas, Redcliffe or Cathedral (Colledge). (139)

Feb. 25. John Cripps, Stapleton, gent., and Susan Harvy, Stapleton, aged 24: Bdm. Samuel Harvey, Stapleton, gent.: at St. Augustine. (142)

Feb. 25. Thomas Hickes, St. Peter, soapboiler, and Susanna Holland, St. John: Bdm. Francis Little, Bristol, goldsmith: at St. John. (140)

Mar. 1. John Probyn, Newland, Glos., tanner, and Anne Lewis, Llanishen, Mon., W.: Bdm. Lawrence Birkbecke, Bristol, haberdasher: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (150)

Mar. 1. John Keyte, St. James, grocer, and Philippa Barber, St. James: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, yeoman: at St. James or Redcliffe. (149)

Mar. 6. Richard x Wicker, Christchurch, swordcutler, and Bethulia Baker, Christchurch, aged 20: Bdm. Thomas x Pearce, Bristol, blacksmith: at Christchurch or Cathedral. (152)

Mar. 8. John Collett, Redcliffe, distiller, W., and Martha Jones, Redcliffe, aged 22 : Bdm. William Baron, Bristol, pewterer : at Redcliffe, St. Thomas, St. Augustine or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (147)

Mar. 11. William Walter, Marlewood, Thornbury, clerk, and Rachel Horne, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Horne, Bristol, prebendary of the Cathedral : at St. James or any other church within the diocese. (151)

Mar. 11. John York, Redcliffe, shoemaker, and Rachael Lane, St. Michael : Bdm. David x Prichard, cordwainer : at St. Michael. (148)

Mar. 23. Benjamin x Arnoll, St. James, mariner, and Frances Peglar, St. James, aged 20 : Bdm. Richard Peglar, Bristol, currier : at St. James or Stapleton. (153)

1682

Mar. 25. Abraham Barnes, St. Philip, carpenter, and Elizabeth Baker, St. Peter : Bdm. Hugh x Cornish, Bristol, carpenter : at St. Peter. (7)

Mar. 25. George x Bevin, St. Augustine, shipwright, and Joane Fowkes, St. Augustine, aged 20 : Bdm. Daniel Williams, St. Augustine, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (4)

Mar. 28. Henry Wallis, Bristol, labourer, and Edith Whitty, [parish omitted] : Bdm. Robert Flower, Bristol, butcher : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (5)

Mar. 28. William Wraxall, St. Augustine, mariner, and Mary Wyk, St. Nicholas, aged 25 : Bdm. Peter Wraxall, St. Augustine, mariner : at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (6)

Mar. 31. Nicholas Daniel, St. Stephen, mariner, and Mary Tregoe, St. Stephen, aged 18 : Bdm. Robert Pewtner, Bristol, mariner : at St. Stephen. (1)

Mar. 31. Robert Hewett, Aldrington, Welthsheire [*sic* ? Allington, Wilts.], yeoman, and Elizabeth Emley, Aldrington : Bdm. Daniel Williams, St. Augustine, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (3)

Mar. 31. Robert Nayler, St. Augustine, joiner, and Garterrine [*sic* ? Katherine] Line, St. Stephen, aged 35 : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Stephen. (2)

Apr. 8. William Creed, Henbury, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hutton, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Proverb, Bristol, shipwright : at Henbury. (19)

Apr. 8. Allyn Smith, Bristol, sugarbaker, and Mary Hooke, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Philip. (8)

Apr. 10. John Estwicke, St. Ewen, haberdasher, W., and Sarah Birkin, St. Stephen, aged 34 : Bdm. Thomas Estwicke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Stephen. (18)

Apr. 12. Edward Cooke, All Saints, haberdasher, and Ann Feilding, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Wallis, St. Augustine, clerk : at Cathedral (Colledge) or Clifton. (9)

Apr. 18. James Hannum, Bedminster, carpenter, and Sarah Fetticote, Temple: Bdm. John Hannum, Bedminster, carpenter: at Temple (16)

Apr. 20. Aaron Tanner, Colborne [*sic* ? Collingbourne], Wilts., gent., and Ann Salmon, Colerne (Calleron), Wilts., aged 33: Bdm. Robert Reynold, Bristol, innholder: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (15)

Apr. 22. Robert Bradford, Bristol, cordwainer, and Alice Temple, St. Augustine: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, gardener: at St. Augustine. (14)

Apr. 26. Rowland Sculke, Bristol, haulier (hallier), and Ann Howel, St. John, W.: Bdm. George Taylor, Bristol, haulier: at Clifton. (13)

Apr. 27. Edward Chiles, Almondsbury, yeoman, and Mary Wothen, Almondsbury, aged 18: Bdm. Philip Cooke, Bristol, mariner: at Almondsbury. (12)

Apr. 28. Edward Rice, St. Nicholas, cooper, and Anne Kidgin, St. Nicholas, aged 24: Bdm. Matthew Fackman, Bristol, shipwright: at St. Nicholas. (11)

Apr. 29. Lawrence Cooke, St. Philip, tailor, and Jane Cupid, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. Francis x Thresher, Bristol, clothworker: at St. Augustine. (10)

Apr. 29. Thomas Lovering, Charlton, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Edmonds, Henbury: Bdm. Richard x Rocke, Bristol, shoemaker: at Henbury. (17)

May 2. Michael Lyonce, Stowel [*sic* ? Stowey], Som., blacksmith, and Mary Wood, Bitton, Glos.: Bdm. William Humfris, Whitchurch, Som., blacksmith: at Cathedral. (28)

May 3. William x White, Westbury-on-Trym, husbandman, and Mary Morgan, St. Nicholas, aged 24: Bdm. Thomas White, Bristol, tailor: at St. Nicholas. (27)

May 5. Dominick Slye, Temple, shipcarpenter, and Martha Hedges, Temple, W.: Bdm. Benjamin Hayes, Bristol, glasier: at Temple. (32)

May 9. Thomas Dyer, St. James, milliner, and Elizabeth Bubb, St. James, aged 23: Bdm. Robert Boulton, St. James, grocer: at St. Mark or Cathedral (Colledge). (29)

May 10. Thomas Cary, Bristol, clerk, and Ann Harris, Castle precincts: Bdm. Thomas Williams, Bristol, merchant: at St. Philip or any other church in Bristol. (30)

May 11. John Bury, Bristol, soapboiler, and Hester Richardson, St. Leonard: Bdm. Thomas Estwicke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Leonard, Clifton or Westbury. (31)

May 11. Samuell Jones, Bitton, Glos., farmer, and Ann Smith, Castle precincts: Bdm. John x Ithell, Bristol, sergeweaver: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunt. (33)

May 16. John Cooke, Youghal (Youghan), Munster, Ireland, merchant, and Abigail Saunders, St. Ewen: Bdm. Thomas Saunders, Bristol, haberdasher: at St. Ewen or any other church within the city and deanery of Bristol. (22)

May 17. George Hall, St. Thomas, soapboiler, and Martha Williams, St. Thomas, aged 18 : Bdm. Nathaniel Hawkins, Bristol, gent. : at St. Thomas or any other church within the city and deanery of Bristol. (21)

May 17. Oliver Lately, Chatham, Kent, mariner, and Sarah Martin, Chatham : Bdm. Phineas Peirse, London, surgeon : at Henbury, Shirehampton, or Westbury. (23)

May 24. John Berrow, Awre, Glos., tailor, and Margaret Hedges, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Robert Berrow, Bristol, blockmaker : at St. Stephen or St. Michael. (24)

May 24. James Edward, St. Mary Port, merchant, and Elizabeth Townesend, Caldecott [*sic* ? Catcot], Som., W., aged 34 : Bdm. Richard Read, St. Michael, cordwainer : at Le Gaunts *alias* St. Mark. (26)

May 27. John Hollister, St. Peter, pinmaker, and Ann Prestwood, St. James, aged 35 : Bdm. William Bath, Castle precincts, baker : at St. James. (25)

May 29. John Sumner, St. James, cordwainer, and Margarett Rease, St. James, W. : Bdm. William Whitfeild, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. James. (20)

June 1. John Tanner, Littleton-on-Severn, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Hobbs, Littleton : Bdm. Arthur x Tanner, Littleton, yeoman : at Littleton-on-Severn. (39)

June 5. Thomas Mayes, St. Philip, whittar, and Elizabeth Wallis, Keynsham, Som., aged 19 : Bdm. William Gill, St. James, whittar : at St. Philip. (35)

June 10. James Lee, Redcliffe, yeoman, and Margaret Kingsbury, West Harptree, Som., aged 30 : Bdm. William x Handcocke, St. Stephen, yeoman : at Le Gaunts *alias* St. Mark. (34)

June 10. Thomas Tucker, St. Leonard, plumber, and Elizabeth Jones, Redcliffe : Bdm. John Coster, Bristol, gent. : at Redcliffe, St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (45)

June 12. William Sancke, St. Stephen, mariner, W., and Alice Grindowe, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Massy, Bristol, clerk : at St. Stephen or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (44)

June 15. Francis Brome, Bristol, mariner, and Anne Huddle, St. Stephen : Bdm. James Twyford, Bristol, mercer : at St. Stephen. (38)

June 16. Thomas Birkin, St. Stephen, soapmaker, and Ann Frey, St. Leonard, aged 25 : Bdm. Samuel Sandford, St. Leonard, cooper : at St. Leonard. (37)

June 19. Thomas Ashley, Henbury, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ashburneham, Long Ashton, Som. : Bdm. Anthony Owen, All Saints, vintner : at Clifton or Cathedral or any place in the diocese. (40)

June 23. James Biggs, St. John, mariner, and Elizabeth Sutor, St. John, aged 20 : Bdm. William Jones, St. John, clerk : at St. John. (42)

June 24. Robert Yeamans, Redcliffe, gent., and Mary Steevens, Bedminster : Bdm. William Morgan, Bedminster, merchant : at Redcliffe or any other parish church within the city of Bristol. (41)

June 26. John Stretton, Pilnill [*sic* ? Pilning], Almondsbury, Glos., mariner, and Sarah Hollister, Almondsbury, aged 21 : Bdm. Francis Little, Bristol, goldsmith : at Almondsbury. (43)

June 28. Samuel Nickolls, Westbury, mariner, and Magdalen Goven, Westbury : Bdm. Benjamin Silvester, Bristol, mariner : at Westbury. (36)

July 8. Charles Thurston, St. Stephen, mariner, and Frances Bingham, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Tippet, St. Augustine, mariner : at St. Augustine. (51)

July 9 .William Beames, Stoke Gifford, farmer, and Sarah Webb, Stoke Gifford, aged 23 : Bdm. Emanuel Heath, St. Augustine, M. A. : at St. Augustine. (58)

July 9. Robert Clerke, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Horsford, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Henry Davis, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas or St. Augustine. (59)

July 12. John Chetwynd, prebendary of Bristol Cathedral, clerk, and Elizabeth Tilly, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, servant (famulus) of Henry Jones : at St. Augustine. (49)

July 15. Thomas Barnet, Mensebery [*sic* ? Minsterley], Salop., gent., and Elizabeth Walter, St. Ewen : Bdm. Arthur Tayler, Bristol, merchant : at St. Ewen or St. Philip. (57)

July 15. Robert x Newton, St. Philip, serge weaver, and Mary Gregory, St. Philip, aged 25 : Bdm. Thomas Feare, St. Philip, cooper : at St. Philip. (52)

July 15. William Vimpenny, Compton Greenfield, Henbury, yeoman, W. and Mary Jayne, Henbury, W. : Bdm. Samuel Jocham, Bristol, tailor : at Henbury. (50)

July 17. Anthony x Lewis, Christchurch, cooper, W., and Mary Watts, Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. William Franklin, Bristol, cordwainer : at Redcliffe. (47)

July 21. Roger Perkins, St. James, pewterer, and Mary Cox, St. Mary Port, aged 20 : Bdm. Joseph Cox, Bristol, whitetawer : at St. James or St. Augustine. (46)

July 22. Richard Gammons, St. James, combmaker, and Hannah Becke, St. James, aged 29 : Bdm. John Hollister, St. Peter, pinmaker : at St. James. (56)

July 22. Nathaniel Milner, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Preist, St. Nicholas, aged 27 : Bdm. John x Keene, Bristol, sailor : at Clifton. (55)

July 25. William Blunden, Reading, Berks., chapman, and Sophia Millard, Redcliffe : Bdm. Joseph Light, Bristol, goldsmith : at Redcliffe. (54)

July 26. Samuel Holder, Winterbourne, cooper, and Jane Pavy, Yate (Yeate), Glos. : Bdm. John Hobbs, Winterbourne, yeoman : at Winterbourne or Cathedral. (53)

July 26. Richard Oliver, Bristol, soapboiler, and Anne Gale, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Robert Tyler, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts or Clifton. (61)

July 26. Rowland Stevens, St. Augustine, cooper, and Alice Phelp, St. Augustine, aged 27 : Bdm. James Stevens, brother of the said Rowland, St. Michael, cooper : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (48)

July 27. Henry Naish, Kcemly, [*sic* ? Cameley], Som., yeoman, and Joane Cottle, Lenton, Wriggleton [*sic* ? Writhlington], Som. : Bdm. Simon Dando, Stowey, Som., clothier : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (60)

Aug. 5. John Viner, Maryland, West Indies, merchant, and Elizabeth Payne " of Joptancke [*sic*] in the Continent of Maryland in ye West Indies," aged 20 : Bdm. John Henry, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (71)

Aug. 7. James Tylee, St. Thomas, pinmaker, and Rose Manley, Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Richard Scarlet, Bristol, soapboiler : at Redcliffe. (70)

Aug. 14. Thomas Hollister, Temple, cooper, and Ann Eagles, Temple : Bdm. Richard Coleman, Bristol, serge maker : at Temple. (69)

Aug. 18. Richard Browne, Barton Regis hundred, Glos., butcher (laniator), and Hannah Griffyn, St. Philip : Bdm. John x King, St. Philip, tailor (sartor) : at Mangotsfield. (68)

Aug. 20. Arthur Venn, Hawkesbury, farmer, and Mary Worgen, Clearwell, [Newland parish], Glos., aged 24 : Bdm. Robert Roberts, Clearwell, surgeon : at Cathedral. (67)

Aug. 24. Peter Sands, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Moore, Hanham, aged 25 : Bdm. Robert Edwards, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Samuel Gale, Castle precincts, soapboiler : at Mangotsfield. (66)

Aug. 30. Daniel Dale, St. Stephen, mariner, and Elizabeth Bennett, St. Stephen, aged 25 : Bdm. John Dunbar, Bristol, surgeon : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts or Clifton. (63)

Aug. 30. John Peirson, St. Augustine, surgeon, and Margaret Tucker, St. Augustine, aged 20 : Bdm. John Goodwin, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Augustine. (65)

Aug. 31. William Blanford, Devizes, Wilts., silk weaver, and Mary Feild, St. Philip, aged 22 : Bdm. Thomas Gunter, Bristol, innholder : at St. Philip. (64)

Aug. 31. Gregory Bush, Castle precincts, shoemaker (calceorum sutor), and Ann Hodges, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Mangotsfield or Stapleton. (62)

Sep. 1. Henry Atkins, Upton St. Leonard, Glos., carpenter (faber lignarius), and Patience Nuton, Castle precincts, aged 22 : Bdm. John x Horinge, Bristol, buckle maker (fibularum contortor) : at Cathedral. (85)

Sep. 1. Daniel Gwillim, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Hill, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Thomas Saunders, Bristol, merchant : at St. Werburgh or St. John. (84)

Sep. 6. Richard Tykell, Fretherne, Glos., farmer, and Ann Carter, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Nead, St. Stephen [trade omitted] : at St. Stephen. (83)

Sep. 9. John Bearpacker, Castle precincts, soapmaker, and Ann Dighton, St. John, aged 20 : Bdm. William Dighton, Bristol, brewer : at St. John or St. Werburgh. (82)

Sep. 13. Thomas Wadham, Redcliffe, sailor, and Alice Davis, St. Werburgh, aged 24 : Bdm. John Hodgis, Bristol, sailor : at St. John or St. Werburgh. (80)

Sep. 13. Richard Bristo, Castle precincts, lime burner, and Hester Knap, Stoke Gifford, aged 24 : Bdm. Robert Turlington, Bristol, gent. : at Stoke Gifford. (81)

Sep. 14. William Dutton, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Miner, Brislington (Busleton), aged 26 : Bdm. Henry Steevens, Westbury, farmer : at St. Augustine or the Bishop's chapel. (79)

Sep. 16. Thomas x Edwards, Lawrence Weston, Henbury, farmer, and Joane Joyner, Henbury, aged 24 : Bdm. Thomas Cuff, Clifton, farmer : at Henbury. (77)

Sep. 18. Morgan x Browne, Redcliffe, sugar baker, and Margaret Vizard, Redcliffe, aged 24 : Bdm. Robert Turlington, Bristol, gent. : at Redcliffe. (76)

Sep. 22. Robert Bodenham, St. Stephen, sail maker (velarum factor), and Elizabeth Ewens, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Daniel Guillim, Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip. (75)

Sep. 25. John Standfast, Bristol, clerk, and Susannah Milbourne, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Williams, Bristol, merchant : at St. James or Christchurch, or any other church in the diocese. (74)

Sep. 25. Alexander Holborow, Sherston, Wilts., gent., and Christian Davis, Sherston, aged 19 : Bdm. Richard Francklyn, St. John, merchant : at St. John. (78)

Sep. 27. Benjamin Williams, St. Nicholas, victualler, and Hester Freeman, Christchurch : Bdm. James Williams, Bristol, saddler : at Christchurch. (73)

Sep. [ ]. John Sadler, St. James, cooper, and Mary Davis, Westbury : Bdm. Robert Turlington, Bristol, gent. : at Westbury. (72)

Oct. 3. Joseph x Holborow, Stapleton, mason, and Mary Bayley, Whitchurch, Som. : Bdm. Nathaniel Powell, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine. (86)

Oct. 7. Alexander Ford, St. John, pewterer, and Hannah Young, St. John, W. : Bdm. William Webb, St. Nicholas, cooper : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (99)

Oct. 9. Richard Dyer, St. Thomas, barber surgeon, and Mary Davis, St. Thomas, aged 22 : Bdm. Edmund Turner, Bristol, gent. : at St. Thomas, Redcliffe or St. Philip. (97)

Oct. 9. William Bennet, Horfield, husbandman, and Ruth Hayward, Horfield : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine, or Bishop's chapel. (98)

Oct. 16. Thomas Smith, St. Philip, baker, and Elizabeth Harris, Redcliffe, aged 24 : Bdm. Robert Machin, Bristol, cordwainer : at Redcliffe, or St. Augustine. (96)

Oct. 17. Thomas Copner, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Hunt, All Saints, aged 33 : Bdm. Thomas Curtis, Bristol, grocer : at All Saints. (95)

Oct. 23. John Andrews, Hambrook, Winterbourne, Glos., shoemaker, and Joane Bennett, Hambrook : Bdm. William x Bennett, Hambrook, husbandman : at Winterbourne. (93)

Oct. 23. Solomon Simes, St. Stephen, cooper, and Elizabeth Hicks, Dundry, Som. : Bdm. George Hall, Bristol, soapboiler : at Temple. (94)

Oct. 24. William Lyons, Bristol, cordwainer, and Mary Wigmore, St. Michael : Bdm. George Arnoll, Bristol, tailor : at St. Michael or Cathedral. (90)

Oct. 24. William Lovell, Temple, mariner, and Sarah Whittington, Temple : Bdm. Timothy Michael, Bristol, milliner : at Temple, St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (91)

Oct. 24. Rowland x Milsom, St. Philip, yeoman, and Catherine Russell, St. Philip : Bdm. James Perkins, Barton Regis, Glos., yeoman: at St. Philip, Winterbourne or Filton. (92)

Oct. 25. Nicholas Cuny, All Saints, haberdasher, and Sarah Holland, St. Ewen : Bdm. Hugh Parsons, Bristol, turner : at St. Ewen or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (89)

Oct. 30. Hugh Courtney, St. Thomas, mariner, W., and Ann Walker, St. Werburgh, aged 34 : Bdm. Thomas Fry, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Werburgh. (88)

Oct. 31. Henry Pitman, Christchurch, ivory turner, and Ann Moore, St. James, aged 24 : Bdm. Thomas Hobbs, St. James, innkeeper : at St. James or Cathedral. (87)

Nov. 2. Thomas Woodward, Christchurch [trade omitted], and Mary Man, Christchurch, aged 22 : Bdm. Francis Fathfeild, Christchurch, tailor (sartor) : at Christchurch or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (111)

Nov. 4. John Crendall, Bristol, vintner, and Elizabeth Billingsley, All Saints : Bdm. Thomas x Tucker, Bristol, carpenter (faber lignarius) : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts or St. Augustine. (110)

Nov. 5. Charles Fen, Mangotsfield, farmer, and Elizabeth Ford, Mangotsfield, aged 21 : Bdm. John Heming, Mangotsfield, blacksmith (faber ferrarius) : at [blank]. (109)

Nov. 6. George Phillpot, St. Stephen, mariner, and Deborah Bayley, Awre, Glos. : Bdm. Hugh Parsons, Bristol, turner : at St. Stephen or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (108)

Nov. 8. Thomas x Martin, Fowey, Cornwall, sailor, and Joane Wells, St. Stephen, aged 26 : Bdm. Thomas Cokayne (Cockin), Bristol, gent. : at St. Stephen. (113)

Nov. 10. John x Ellis, [parish omitted], Somerset, farmer, and Mary Hylee, Micheldean, Glos. : Bdm. George x Bevin, St. Augustine, shipwright : at St. Augustine. (107)

Nov. 15. Charles Reeve, Chepstow, Mon., salter, and Frances Wood, Bishton [Tidenham parish], Glos., aged 26 : Bdm. William Whitehead, Bristol, distiller : at Almondsbury, Henbury or Olveston. (106)

Nov. 17. Henry Addison, Christchurch, confectioner, and Elizabeth Jackson, St. Nicholas, aged 25 : Bdm. Thomas Jackson, Bristol, merchant : at St. Nicholas or St. Leonard. (105)

Nov. 17. John Papwell, St. Thomas, mariner, and Ann Brord, Stonidge [*sic* ? Stone Easton], Som., aged 25 : Bdm. John Nicholson, Bristol, tailor : at St. Thomas or St. Mark *alias* the Gaunts. (112)

Nov. 21. Richard Cupitt (Cupid), Swansea, Glam., mariner, and Mary Gosling, Bristol : Bdm. Thomas Wilkins, Bristol, grocer : at All Saints. (103)

Nov. 21. Anthony Hennis, Longhope, Glos., yeoman, and Bridgett Marsh, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Edmund Brand, Bristol, gent. : at St. Werburgh or St. Augustine. (104)

Nov. 23. Richard Murphy, St. Stephen, sailor, and Rachel Johns, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Jonathan Read, St. Nicholas, tin plate worker : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (102)

Nov. 25. Andrew Smether, Shirehampton, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Bingham, Almondsbury : Bdm. William Hodgis, Bristol, mariner : at Almondsbury. (101)

Nov. 29. William Squier (Squire), St. Peter, joiner, and Mary Haynes, St. Peter : Bdm. Robert Reynold, Bristol, innholder : at St. Peter. (100)

Dec. 1. Richard Browning, St. Stephen, shipwright, W., and Sarah Jefferyes, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at St. Stephen. (114)

Dec. 10. Ezekiel Longman, Bristol, merchant, and Ann Webb, St. Thomas : Bdm. James Pope, Bristol, merchant : at St. Thomas. (126)

Dec. 16. David x West, Stapleton, yeoman, and Susan Long, Stapleton : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at Stapleton. (125)

Dec. 18. Abraham x Read, Bristol, trunk maker, and Elizabeth Greenfeild, Christchurch : Bdm. James Lovering, Bristol, pewterer : at Christchurch or Cathedral. (123)

Dec. 19. William Rishton, St. Nicholas, mercer, and Sarah Sandford, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Sandford, St. Nicholas, mercer : at St. Nicholas. (124)

Dec. 20. Francis Baber, St. Nicholas, cooper, and Mary Hellier, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Benjamin Hellier, St. Nicholas, cooper : at St. Nicholas. (122)

Dec. 22. Walter Grinfild (Greenfeild), St. Stephen, cooper, and Mary Broad, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Thurston Sanders, St. Michael, cordwainer : at St. Werburgh. (121)

Dec. 23. Thomas Cook, Almondsbury, yeoman, and Mary Seagar, Almondsbury, W. : Bdm. Joseph Cox, Bristol, yeoman : at Almondsbury or Cathedral. (119)

Dec. 23. Thomas Clements, St. Stephen, shipwright, and Elizabeth Dudleston, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Nicholls, St. Stephen, ropemaker : at St. Stephen or St. Augustine. (120)

Dec. 25. Matthew Warren, Temple, "woolsted-kembar," and Mary Rogers, St. James, W. : Bdm. Thomas Edwards, St. Thomas, blacksmith : at Cathedral. (118)

Dec. 29. John Fisher, St. Mary Port, grocer, and Christian Williamson, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Wyer, St. Thomas, grocer : at St. Nicholas. (117)

Dec. 30. John x Ludwell, Redcliffe, milliner, and May Tippet, St. Augustine, aged 29 : Bdm. Gabriel x Tippet, St. Augustine, sailor : at St. Augustine. (115)

Dec. 30. George Blackington, St. Peter, mariner, and Susannah Morris, St. Peter, aged 24 : Bdm. David x Phelps, Bristol, tobacconist: at St. Peter or St. Augustine. (116)

1682/3

Jan. 5. Robert Gibbons, Castle precincts, victualler, W., and Ann Baker, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mary Port or St. Philip. (131)

Jan. 10. Samuel x Plummer, Blagdon, Som., farmer, and Martha Haynes, St. Peter : Bdm. Robert Reynolds, St. Peter, innholder : at St. Peter. (128)

Jan. 13. John x Allen, Redcliffe, glass maker, and Alice Tovey, Redcliffe : Bdm. Lawrence Birkbecke, St. Nicholas, haberdasher : at Redcliffe. (130)

Jan. 16. Samuel Tilly, St. Mary Port, merchant, and Mary Pitt, St. Stephen : Bdm. Matthew Lambert, St. Nicholas, surgeon : at St. Stephen. (129)

Jan. 23. William Martin, Sutton Benger, Wilts., clerk, and Frances Jorden [parish omitted] : Bdm. John x Jorden, Keevil, Wilts., yeoman : at St. Peter, St. Stephen or St. Mary Port. (127)

Jan. 24. William Barrow, Portbury, Som., sailor, and Mary Hort, Bristol : Bdm. William x Maurice, St. Stephen, victualler : at St. Augustine. (132)

Jan. 29. Thomas Watts, Paulton (Poulton) Som., joiner, and Ann Balme, Bristol, aged 22 : Bdm. Phinehas Watts, brother of Thomas Paulton, gunsmith : at St. Nicholas. (133)

Jan. 29. Charles Thomas, Elberton, Glos., farmer, and Anne Dowell, Elberton : Bdm. Edward Tovey, Elberton, farmer : at Elberton or Cathedral. (134)

Jan. 29. Giles Andrews, St. Werburgh, yeoman, and Mary Boswell, St. Werburgh, aged 30 : Bdm. Arthur Vizaer (Visor), Bristol, apothecary : at St. Werburgh, Westbury-on-Trym or Almondsbury. (135)

Feb. 1. Thomas Jones, Colerne, Wilts., yeoman, and Anne Shewring, Bristol : Bdm. Thomas Salmon, All Saints, pewterer : at [blank] or Cathedral. (142)

Feb. 1. Richard Wither, Henbury, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hicks, Northwick, Henbury : Bdm. James Willcox, Bristol, saddler : at Henbury or Cathedral. (143)

Feb. 4. Nicholas Baker, Christchurch, vintner, and Susannah Greenway, Christchurch : Bdm. Noye Wall, Bristol, merchant : at Christchurch or Clifton. (149)

Feb. 6. Daniel Greening, St. Stephen, sailor, and Mary Hunter, Redcliffe : Bdm. Thomas Ewens, Redcliffe, sailor : at Redcliffe or Temple. (144)

Feb. 7. Samuel x Church, Temple, weaver, and Jane Jefferies, Temple : Bdm. Edward x Jefferies, St. Stephen, blacksmith : at Temple. (145)

Feb. 9. Thomas Deacon, London, merchant, and Mary Haynes [parish omitted] : Bdm. Richard Codrington, Bristol, linen draper : at All Saints. (146)

Feb. 12. William x Brown, Henbury, yeoman, and Deborah Kirle, Henbury : Bdm. Benjamin Kirle, Henbury, yeoman : at Henbury. (147)

Feb. 13. William Walkey, Northam, Devon, sailor, and Elizabeth Twisden, St. Nicholas: Bdm. John Webber, Northam, sailor: at St. Nicholas. (148)

Feb. 15. William Taylor, Castle Combe, Wilts., yeoman, and Anne, daughter of William Ogborne, Thornbury, Glos., baker: Bdm. Thomas Chatton, Christchurch, bookbinder: at Elberton, Glos. or Cathedral. (136)

Feb. 17. George Collett, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., gent., and Martha Baker, Aust, Glos.: Bdm. Francis Atherton (Hatherton), Portbury, Som., gent.: at Stoke Gifford or Alveston. (138)

Feb. 17. Robert Tunbridge, St. Stephen, cooper, and Jane Paine, St. Nicholas, aged 20: Bdm. Robert Alexander, Bristol, mariner: at St. Nicholas or St. Michael. (139)

Feb. 18. Thomas x Springbatt, St. Thomas, [trade omitted], and Frances Russell, St. Philip: Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. Philip. (141)

Feb. 19. Robert Bridges, Henbury, husbandman, and Susan Adlam, Henbury: Bdm. William x Selfe, Westbury, husbandman: at Henbury or St. Augustine. (137)

Feb. 21. John Nicholson, St. Nicholas, chemist, and Hester Machen, All Saints, aged 20: Bdm. John Machen, Bristol, linen draper: at All Saints or St. Augustine. (140)

Mar. 1. William Jacob, St. Stephen, ship carpenter, and Anne Webb, Chipping Sodbury, Glos.: Bdm. Henry Merrett, Bristol, goldsmith: at St. Stephen or Cathedral (Colledge). (159)

Mar. 3. Edward Sumers (Sommers), St. Mary Port, butcher, and Susanna Freeman, Winterbourne: Bdm. Daniel Williams, St. Augustine, yeoman: at Winterbourne, or St. Augustine. (151)

Mar. 6. Robert Burgis (Burgesse), St. Thomas, blacksmith, and Hannah Hook, St. Thomas: Bdm. John Webb, St. Werburgh, surgeon: at St. Thomas or St. Werburgh. (155)

Mar. 8. Andrew Camborne, St. Peter, currier, and Frances Somers, St. Mary Port, W.: Bdm. George West, St. Mary Port, butcher: at St. Mary Port. (154)

Mar. 8. Edward x Longden, St. Nicholas, maltman, and Mary Daniel, St. James, aged 26: Bdm. William Window, Bristol, mariner: at St. James. (158)

Mar. 9. George Atwood, St. Thomas, mercer and Joanna Lane, St. Augustine: Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, surgeon: at St. Augustine. (160)

Mar. 15. Charles Probert, Bristol, gent., and Martha Elliott, St. Thomas: Bdm. David Potter, Bristol, barber surgeon: at St. Thomas, Clifton, or Westbury-on-Trym. (150)

Mar. 19. Thomas Harris, *alias* Evans, Olveston, butcher, and Margarett Summers, Aust, Henbury, W.: Bdm. John Iddolls, Olveston, yeoman: at Henbury, Aust, Elberton or Cathedral. (156)

Mar. 21. Mathew Dimock, Redland, Westbury, gent., and Elianor Cox, Redland: Bdm. Robert Stafford, Redland, armiger: at Westbury or Clifton. (152)

Mar. 21. Thomas Hicks, Bristol, gent., and Hannah Haynes, All Saints : Bdm. Thomas Heynes (Haynes), Temple, gent. : at All Saints. (153)

Mar. 21. George Andrews, Wells, mercer, and Elizabeth Yonitterne St. James : Bdm. James Hurman, Wells, merchant : at St. James. (157)

1683

Mar. 28. William Hancocke, Alveston, yeoman, and Martha Webb, Sodbury, Glos. : Bdm. Nathaniel Hawkins, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Nicholas or St. Michael. (1)

Apr. 2. William Bryan, St. James, cloth worker, and Mary Sparkes, Christchurch : Bdm. Thomas Perks, St. James, milliner : at Christchurch. (2)

Apr. 7. Alexander Pinny, Castle precincts, sailor, and Mary Loosely, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Dier, Castle precincts, cooper : at St. Michael. (3)

Apr. 10. Francis Parker, Castle precincts, tobacconist, and Hannah Bracy, St. James : Bdm. Lionel x Hatwell, St. Nicholas, tobacconist : at St. James or Cathedral. (4)

Apr. 11. Richard Pye, London, ivory combmaker, and Mary Noake, St. James : Bdm. Robert Pye, Burbage, Wilts., gent. : at St. James. (6)

Apr. 12. Arthur x Sawyer, Westbury, gent., and Constance Hurle, St. George [*i.e.* Easton-in-Gordano], Som., W. : Bdm. William Higgs, Bristol, cooper : at Abbotsleigh, or any other church within the diocese. (5)

Apr. 13. Henry Bingham, Almondsbury, gent., and Margaret Stephens, Olveston : Bdm. Andrew Smither, Shirehampton, gent. : at Olveston or Alveston. (7)

Apr. 18. Charles x Morgan, Portbury, Som., farmer, and Margaret Davis, Portbury : Bdm. Thomas James, St. Peter, maltster : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (8)

Apr. 19. John Whiting, Temple, shipwright, and Ann Hill, All Saints : Bdm. Samuell Whiting, Temple, carpenter (faber lignarius) : at St. Augustine. (10)

Apr. 20. Richard King, Redbrook, Glos., turner, and Sarah Garner, Bristol : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Mangotsfield (9)

Apr. 25. Rodericke Morgan, Shrewsbury, pewterer, and Susanna Greyson, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Samuell Morgan, St. Michael, weigher : at St. Michael. (11)

Apr. 28. John Wigley, Whissendine, Rutland, baker, and Ann Ward St. Augustine : Bdm. Francis Pitt, St. Augustine, sailor : at St. Augustine. (12)

May 1. Thomas Atkins, St. Stephen, sailor, and Mary Bently, St. Stephen : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder : at St. Stephen. (13)

May 10. Thomas Leveridge, Ubley, Som., farmer, and Mary Tucky, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Henry Bray, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine. (14)

May 14. Isaac Makins, Kilkenny, Ireland, merchant, and Hannah Wall, St. Ewen : Bdm. James Rawleigh, Bristol, saddler or sailmaker : at Stapleton. (15)

May 14. John Estwicke St. Ewen, hatter (pileo), and Anne Irish, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Thomas Estwicke, St. Augustine, gent. : at St. Werburgh. (16)

May 21. William Opie, Bristol, grocer, and Mercy Parker, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Bub, Bristol, mercer : at St. Philip. (17)

May 22. Henry Feltham, St. Leonard, chandler, and Jane Beale, St. Leonard : Bdm. Joseph Baker, St. Nicholas, joiner : at St. Leonard. (18)

May 26. Thomas Little, St. Mary Port, weaver, and Hannah Stone, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Francis Little, Bristol, goldsmith (faber aurarius) : at St. Mary Port. (19)

May 26. Henry Boone, St. John, sailor, and Elizabeth Dike, St. James, W. : Bdm. Richard Cary, St. Ewen, merchant : at St. James. (20)

May 28. John x Lewis, St. Augustine, carpenter (faber lignarius), and Millesent Lafosse, St. Michael : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, surgeon : at St. Michael. (21)

June 1. Richard Bayly, St. Thomas, soapboiler, and Anne Young, St. Thomas : Bdm. Samuel Baily, All Saints, mercer : at St. Thomas or Temple. (22)

June 9. Whitchurch Phippen, All Saints, mercer, and Mary Morgan, Charlton, Henbury : Bdm. Richard Ferrier, St. Ewen, upholsterer : at Henbury or Compton Greenfield. (23)

June 9. Philip Read, Bristol, apothecary, and Elizabeth Kelly, All Saints, W. : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, notary public : at All Saints, Stapleton, Stoke Gifford or Clifton. (24)

June 9. Edward Cook, St. Michael, sailor, and Mary (?) Jennings, Clifton, W. : Bdm. Henry Cole (?), St. Nicholas, sailor : at Clifton. (25)

June 11. Edward Clegg, St. Pierre (Pere), Mon., gent., and Joane Sloper, St. Thomas, aged 20 : Bdm. Thomas Day, Christchurch, goldsmith (aurifaber) : at St. Thomas. (26)

June 11. John Higgins, St. Peter, wine cooper, and Mary Bringecombe, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Chock, Castle precincts, bodicemaker : at St. Augustine. (27)

June 16. Arthur Hart, Castle precincts, merchant, and Martha Deane, St. James : Bdm. George Hart, St. Augustine, armiger : at St. James or St. Philip. (28)

June 16. Joseph Boyce, Aust, Glos., tailor, and Elizabeth Deane, Henbury : Bdm. William x Clark, Bristol, sailor : at Henbury. (29)

June 16. Israel Gush, Henbury, yeoman, and Mary Stephens, Backwell, Som. : Bdm. William James, Compton Greenfield, Glos., yeoman : at Henbury or Cathedral. (30)

June 19. John Phillips, Brockwear, Glos., sailor, and Jane Roberts, St. Stephen : Bdm. Lewis x Roberts, St. Stephen, pewterer : at St. Stephen. (31)

June 19. Joseph Warner, St. John, sailor, and Hester Pierson, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Peirson, St. Augustine, surgeon : at St. Augustine. (32)

June 19. William Greene, Almondsbury, yeoman, and Mary Barber, Tickenham, Som. : Bdm. John England, St. Philip, victualler : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (33)

June 20. John Wisdome, Christchurch, cordwainer, and Rachel Jones, Newport, Mon. : Bdm. John Foord, Christchurch, cordwainer : at Christchurch. (34)

June 25. John Abington, St. Nicholas, tobacconist, and Martha Eddy, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Nathaniel Hawkins, Cathedral precincts, gent. : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (35)

June 30. Hugh Maskall, Abbotsleigh, Som., shipwright, and Sarah Saunders, Brislington : Bdm. John Cross, Bristol, glover : at Abbotsleigh, St. Augustine or St. James. (36)

July 10. John Allen, St. Stephen, ship carpenter, and Jane Enkeldone, St. Stephen : Bdm. Henry Aland (Eland), St. Stephen, blockmaker : at St. Stephen. (37)

July 17. Richard Williams, St. Peter, brasier, and Susanna Moone, St. James : Bdm. John Jones, Castle precincts, bookseller (bibliopola) : at St. James. (38)

July 25. Thomas Davies, Slimbridge, Glos., yeoman, and Jane Thomlinson, Slimbridge : Bdm. Henry Winshcome (Winchcombe), Frampton on Severn, Glos., chandler : at St. Augustine, St. Peter or St. Michael. (39)

July 25. Isaac Eltum, St. Thomas, carpenter, and Sarah Laply, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Edward Hayward, St. Augustine, glasier : at St. Peter or Cathedral. (40)

July 27. Richard x Price, Avening, Glos., hosier, and Elizabeth Nicholas, Castle precincts : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (41)

July 27. William Chapman, Kilton, Som., wheelwright, and Dorothy Giles, Minehead, Som. : Bdm. Richard x Fowler, St. Stephen, shipwright (naupegus) : at Clifton. (42)

July 27. William Child, St. Stephen, merchant, and Frances Woolford, St. Philip : Bdm. George Lacy, St. Philip, glover : at St. Philip. (43)

July 30. Peter Tyler, Itchington, Tytherington, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Webb, Elberton, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Webb, Elberton, yeoman : at Elberton or Cathedral. (44)

July 30. Giles Duswell, Tortworth, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Edwards, Tortworth : Bdm. Thomas Hicks, Bristol, soapboiler : at Tortworth or elsewhere in the diocese. (45)

July 31. Christopher Mathews, St. Nicholas, surgeon, and Hannah Yeamans, Cardiff : Bdm. Joshua Whiting, Temple, shipwright (naupegus) : at St. Philip. (46)

Aug. 1. Israell Gleson (Glysson), Brislington, Som., gent., and Magdalene Tippet, Dundry, Som. : Bdm. Francis Hort, Felton *alias* Whitchurch, Som., gent. : at Dundry. (47)

Aug. 1. Clement Reynolds, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos., brasier, and Elizabeth Jacklin, Wotton-under-Edge, W. : Bdm. Daniel Harris, Bristol, plateworker : at St. Philip. (48)

Aug. 20. James Long, Bristol, gent., and Katherin Hale, Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Jonathan Axford, Bristol, pewterer : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (49)

Aug. 22. William Attwood, Bristol, sailor, and Prudence Rutter, Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Hopkins, Bristol, blacksmith (faber ferarius) : at Redcliffe. (50)

Aug. 23. George Stainer, Abbotsleigh, [trade omitted], and Joan Beavin, Long Ashton, Som. : Bdm. Roger Mawham, Clifton, [trade omitted] : at Redcliffe. (51)

Aug. 23. Richard x Bennett, Bristol, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth Bubb, St. Philip : Bdm. David Potter, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Philip. (52)

Aug. 25. Robert Lord, St. Philip, innholder, and Dorothy Elliot, Barton Regis, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Elliot, Barton Regis, yeoman : at St. Philip. (53)

Sep. 1. Thomas Cullimore, St. James, mariner, and Katherine Winsley St. James : Bdm. Benjamin x Arnon, St. James, mariner : at Clifton or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (55)

Sep. 5. Richard Willcox, Temple, sailor, and Sarah Jones, Redcliffe : Bdm. Michael Perry, St. Stephen, sailor : at oratory of Bishop's Palace. (56)

Sep. 10. Robert Abraham, Bristol, milliner, and Elizabeth Fleetwood, Bristol : Bdm. Thomas Abraham, Bedminster, milliner : at Redcliffe. (57)

Sep. 13. John Irish, St. Augustine, baker (pistor) ; and Naomi Fisher, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Chock, Bristol, bodice maker : at St. Augustine. (58)

Sep. 17. John x Clarke, Chew Stoke, Som., yeoman, and Frances Froom, St. John : Bdm. Phillip x Cox, Bristol, joiner : at St. John. (59)

Sep. 18. William Stretton, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Jones, Bristol : Bdm. Thomas Stretton, Henbury, sailor : at Henbury. (60)

Sep. 21. John Comberbach, Bristol, ivory comb maker, and Ann Burge, Clifton : Bdm. Anthony Burge, Bristol, pewterer : at Clifton. (61)

Sep. 21. James Limbry, St. Augustine, [trade omitted], and Priscilla Plummer, St. Augustine : Bdm. Emanuel Heath, Vicar of St. Augustine : at St. Augustine. (54)

Sep. 22. William Sommers [ ] : Bdm. Thomas [ ], Bristol. (62)

Sep. 24. John Gilbert, Thornbury, gent., and Margaret Turtle, All Saints : Bdm. Henry x Baker, Bristol, merchant : at All Saints. (63)

Oct. 3. Gervase (Jervis) Kemp, Almondsbury, yeoman, and Jane Kemp, Almondsbury : Bdm. Joseph Cox, Cathedral precincts, yeoman : at Cathedral. (64)

Oct. 3. Joshua Bradford, Bristol, cordwainer, and Margaret James, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Mason, Bristol, pewterer : at St. Augustine. (65)

Oct. 6. Charles Richards, St. Stephen, sailor, and Elizabeth Newman, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. William Child, Bristol, tailor (scissor) : at St. Stephen or elsewhere within the diocese. (66)

Oct. 8. Thomas x Williams, Temple, sailor, and Mary Jennings, Temple : Bdm. Thomas x Jennings, Temple, gardener : at Temple. (67)

Oct. 8. Richard Young, Bristol, periwig maker, and Elizabeth Arter (?), St. John: Bdm. Richard Thomas, Bristol, shoemaker: at St. John. (68)

Oct. 13. John Jones, Redcliffe, sailor, and Sarah Spering, St. James, W.: Bdm. Nathaniel King, St. Thomas, sailor: at St. James. (70)

Oct. 13. Nathaniel King, St. Thomas, sailor, and Mary Jones, Redcliffe: Bdm. John Jones, Redcliffe, sailor: at Temple. (71)

Oct. 17. John x Wither, Winterbourne, felt maker, and Hannah Hollister, Winterbourne: Bdm. Andrew Cater, Stapleton, clerk: at Winterbourne or Mangotsfield. (69)

Oct. 18. Richard x Blagen, Bristol, blacksmith, (faber ferrarius), and Martha Dring, St. Thomas, W.: Bdm. John Blagen, Bristol, tobacco pipe maker: at St. Thomas or any other church within the diocese. (72)

Oct. 27. William x Whitfield, Bristol, pointmaker, and Mary Neson, St. Peter: Bdm. John Lowe, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. Peter. (73)

Oct. 27. Richard Read, Bristol, cordwainer, and Mary Stephens, Citnam [*sic* ? Cheltenham], Glos.: Bdm. William Cullin, Bristol, sailor: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (74)

Oct. 31. Thomas x Taylor, Bristol, sailor, and Hester Lewis, St. Thomas: Bdm. Thomas Lucas, Bristol, cutler: at St. Thomas or Abbotsleigh. (75)

Nov. 3. Archibald x Dick, St. Stephen, sailor, and Elizabeth Tayler, St. Stephen: Bdm. Robert Porker, Bristol, sailor: at St. Stephen. (76)

Nov. 7. Samuell Britten, Castle precincts, soapboiler, and Margaret Wayne, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Matthew Lambert, Bristol, surgeon: at St. Nicholas. (77)

Nov. [ ]. Daniel Couch (also Crouch), [ ], Bristol, surgeon, and Catherine Wise (?), [ ]: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (78)

Nov. [ ]. Laurance Griffing, Abbotsleigh, tailor, and Mary Davyes, [ ], Som.: Bdm. Thomas Griffing, Abbotsleigh, sailor: at St. Augustine. (79)

[ ]. A small fragment only. (83)

Nov. 15. John Clare [also Clear), Bedminster, brasier, and [ ]: Bdm. Benjamin Addams, Bristol tailor: at [ ]. A fragment only.' (84)

[ ]. William [ ], and [ ] Bishop [ ]: Bdm. Robert Bishop [ ]. (85)

1683/4

Mar. 20. Richard Greener, Stoke Lane, Som., gent., and Martha Yorke, Chewton, Som.: Bdm. James Yorke, junr., Chewton, gent.: at Temple. (80)

Mar. 23. William Hellier, Bristol, mariner, and Elizabeth Atkins, daughter of Thomas Atkins, St. Stephen: Bdm. Thomas Atkins, Bristol, cooper: at St. Stephen. (81)

Mar. 24. Thomas x Eastmount, St. Augustine, yeoman, and Anne Man, St. Augustine: Bdm. Daniel Williams, St. Augustine, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (82)

1684

Mar. 27. Alexander Fox, Bristol, cooper, and Ann Webb, Christchurch : Richard Hasell, Bristol, gent. : at Christchurch. (28)

Mar. 29. John Ebsworthy, Bristol, sailor, and Bridget Pecke, St. Thomas : Bdm. Richard Packer, Bristol, joiner : at St. Thomas (29)

Mar. 29. Samuell Jones, Bristol, anchor smith, and Alice Phelps, St. Michael : Bdm. John Jones, Bristol, anchor smith : at St. Michael. (30)

Apr. 3. John x Walker, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Snow, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Edmund Brand, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton. (31)

Apr. 3. Thomas Silcocke, Stapleton, yeoman, and Jane Shipway, Elberton, Glos. : Bdm. John Iddolls, Olveston, yeoman : at Elberton or Cathedral. (32)

Apr. 3. John x Hayarding, Mangotsfield, [trade omitted], and Ann Low, Stapleton : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. John or St. Ewen. (33)

Apr. 4. Edward x Mundy, Littleton on Severn, Glos., labourer, and Elizabeth Hill, Littleton : Bdm. John Smith, Littleton, yeoman : at Littleton-on-Severn. Maurice x Hill also signs. (35)

Apr. 6. Thomas Long, Tockington, Olveston, yeoman, and Mary Sturges, Yate (Yeat), Glos. : Bdm. John Clements, Yate, yeoman : at St. Augustine or Cathedral (Colledge). (34)

Apr. 22. James Thorpe, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth North, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Blyth, Bristol, sailor : at Clifton. (36)

Apr. 23. John x Smith, Littleton, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Stephens, Littleton : Bdm. Nicholas x Stephens, Tockington, Olveston, yeoman : at Littleton. Maurice x Hill also signs. (37)

Apr. 24. Thomas Smith, Olveston, yeoman, and Jane Cox, Elberton, Glos., W. : Bdm. Joseph Boyes (Boyse), Charlton, Glos., yeoman : at Elberton or Cathedral. (38)

Apr. 24. Marke Archdekin (Archdeacon), Bristol, merchant, and Mary Wadding, St. Stephen : Bdm. Peter Wadding, Bristol, merchant : at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (39)

Apr. 24. Thomas Evans, Bristol, baker (pistor), and Agnes Luffinham, St. Philip : Bdm. Joseph Bale (Bail), Bristol, baker : at St. Philip. (40)

Apr. 28. William Lee, Draycot, Som., farmer, and Anne Crosse, Churchill, Som. : Bdm. Edward Jottingham, Rodney Stoke, Som., gent. : at St. John. (41)

Apr. 29. Edward x Tibbott, Clifton, yeoman, and Frances Tibbott, St. James : Bdm. John Rowne, Bristol, victualler : at St. James, or Clifton. (42)

Apr. 30. William Watkins, Olveston [trade omitted], and Martha Webb, Sodbury, Glos. : Bdm. John Watkins, Bristol, wine cooper : at Olveston. (43)

May 3. William x Wedlock, Henbury, farmer, and Sicilia Hill, Henbury, W. : Bdm. Richard Pearce (Peirce), Henbury, farmer : at Henbury, St. Augustine, St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts or Cathedral. (44)

May 5. Robert Sillivan, Minyard [*sic* ? Minehead], Som., sailor, and Christian Bishopp, St. Mark : Bdm. William x Barrow, Wootton Courtney, Som., yeoman : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (45)

May 6. John Machin, Berkeley (Bartley), Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Daniel, All Saints : Bdm. John Morgan, Bristol, innholder : at St. Werburgh. (46)

May 12. Charles Williams, Henbury, yeoman, and Sarah Baker, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Simkins, Henbury, tailor : at Henbury. (47)

May 21. Thomas Winnell, Castle precincts, scrivener (?) (scriba), and Sarah Snead, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Thomas Hall, St. James, blacksmith (faber ferarius) : at Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford. (48)

May 26. Theodorett Tomlin, Cardiff, sailor, and Blanch Hedges, Bristol : Bdm. Giles Kent, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine. (49)

May 30. Francis Plomer, St. Nicholas, sailor, and Elionor Taylor, St. John : Bdm. William x Taylor, St. John, haulier (hallier) : at St. John. (50)

May 30. Daniel Davis, Tetbury, Glos., gent., and Jeane Moone, Bath : Bdm. Richard Talboys, Tetbury, gent. : at St. James. (51)

June 3. John Millett, Mangotsfield, gent., and Ann Kemmish, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Richard Powell, Mangotsfield, gent. : at Mangotsfield. (52)

June 10. Samuel Prigg, Stanton Drew, Som., clerk, and Joan Sage, Stanton Drew : Bdm. none : at St. Augustine or the Bishop's oratory. *Note* : Samuel Prigg, is described in one place as Samuel Drew, obviously by mistake : the printed form is altered to apply to one signature only. (53)

June 10. John Lucy, Bristol, gent., and Matilda Morse, St. James : Bdm. James Rawleigh, Bristol, sadder : at St. James or Bishop's oratory. (54)

June 11. James Belcher, Patchway (Patcher), Almondsbury, yeoman, and Mary Palmer, Acton, Glos. : Bdm. Nicholas Shephard, Almondsbury, gent. : at Almondsbury or Stoke Gifford. (55)

June 15. William Clarke, Bristol, and Susanna Cooke, Redcliffe : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, sailor : at Redcliffe or Cathedral. (56)

June 20. Shadrach Bence, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Woodward, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, St. Augustine, parish clerk : at St. Augustine. (57)

June 26. John Welly, Bristol, wine cooper, and Jane Blackwell, Stoke Gifford, Glos. : Bdm. Francis Blackwell, Stoke Gifford, yeoman : at St. James or Cathedral. (58)

June 30. John Pennery, St. Thomas, sailor, and Susan Evans, St. Thomas : Bdm. Llewellyn x Evans, St. Thomas, tobacco pipe maker : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (59)

July 2. Moses Hunt, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Samson, Westbury : Bdm. Richard Burford, Bristol, currier : at Westbury. (60)

July 4. Thomas Packer, Bristol, wine cooper, and Margaret Luffenham, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas x Fleming, Barton Regis, Glos., tailor : at St. Philip. (61)

July 4. Jacob Long, Bristol, tiler, and Honnour Bush, Castle precincts: Bdm. George Foord, Bristol, butcher (lanio): at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (62)

July 4. Thomas Jones, Bristol, gent. and Dorothy Collins, Sherston (Sherson), Wilts.: Bdm. Samuel Tipton, Bristol, grocer: at St. Philip. (63)

July 7. Anthony Swymmer, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Langton, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Richard Wasborow, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. Nicholas or St. Augustine. (64)

July 7. Joseph x Withers, Bristol, cordwainer, and Sarah Lane, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. John x Withers, Winterbourne, Glos., felt maker: at Mangotsfield. (65)

July 14. John x Cambridge, Mangotsfield, yeoman, and Jane Baly, Mangotsfield: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Stapleton or Mangotsfield. (66)

July 17. James x Cooke, *alias* Kingsman, Barton Regis, Glos., shoemaker, and Rosina Chester, St. Philip: Bdm. Paul Heath, Bristol, organist: at St. Philip or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (67)

July 21. William x Taylor, Tickenham, Som., yeoman, and Mary Reed, St. Augustine, W.: Bdm. John Mason, Bristol, sailor: at St. Augustine. (68)

July 26. John Long, Tockington, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Stinchcombe, Olveston, W.: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Olveston. (69)

July 26. William x Thomas, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Pillo, St. James: Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, soap boiler and chandler: at Clifton or Stapleton. (70)

July 26. Thomas x Taylor, Berkeley (Barcley), Glos., yeoman, and Ruth Teagle, Castle precincts: Bdm. John x Gunter, Bristol, farrier: at St. Augustine. (71)

July 29. Benjamin Michael, Bridgwater, Som., grocer, and Ann Hadkins, Aust, Glos.: Bdm. Jeremy Reed, Bridgwater [trade omitted]: at St. Stephen or any other church within the diocese. (72)

July 29. John Hall, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos., clothier, and Jane Greenvill, Sherston, Wilts.: Bdm. Henry Elkington, Bristol, cooper: at Christchurch. (73)

July 30. Thomas Bingham, Deighton [? Doynton], Glos., shoemaker, and Alice Millard, Castle precincts: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (74)

July 31. Edward Lancaster, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Hudson, St. Nicholas: Bdm. William Lewis, Bristol, maltster: at St. Nicholas. (75)

Aug. 1. Ferryman Fookes, Bristol [blank], and Hannah Legg, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Augustine. (76)

Aug. 2. John Wigley (Weekly) " de le Capelo," Som., baker, and Joyce Maddocks, St. Augustine: Bdm. Samuel x Davis, Bristol, yeoman: at Westbury-on-Trym. (77)

Aug. 2. Nicholas Downing, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Nicholson, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Henry Aland, Bristol, pumpmaker: at St. Stephen. (78)

Aug. 7. John Atwood, Bristol, cooper, and Grace Harle, St. Stephen : Bdm. Robert Nayler, Bristol, joiner : at St. Stephen. (79)

Aug. 8. Peter Hynton, St. Philip, turner, and Ann Cooke, Doulton, Som. : Bdm. James Anderson, St. Thomas, goldsmith (aurifaber) : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (80)

Aug. 13. Thomas Horne, Prebendary of Bristol Cathedral, and Elizabeth Fry, Berkeley, Glos., W. : Bdm. none : at Temple. (81)

Aug. 14. Henry x Spooner, Bristol, sailor, and Edith Lawfull, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. William Norman, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (82)

Aug. 16. William x Edwards, Westbury, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hindrance, Westbury : Bdm. Mathew x Monton, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Thomas or the Gaunts. (83)

Aug. 23. William Luffe, St. Stephen, sailor, and Ann Heskins, St. Stephen : Bdm. George Cabele (Keeble), Bristol, pumpmaker : at St. Stephen. (84)

Aug. 23. John Shaperd (Shippard), St. Thomas, cooper, and Mary Doddington, Temple : Bdm. Joseph Juett, Bristol, weaver : at Temple. (85)

Aug. 27. John Archer, Cardiff, grocer, and Ann Browne, Almondsbury : Bdm. Samuel French, London, apothecary : at St. Michael or elsewhere within the diocese. (86)

Sep. 1. Humphry Smyth, Gloucester, glover, and Jane Race, St. Philip : Bdm. William Smyth, Gloucester, glover : at St. Philip. (87)

Sep. 6. Edward Young, Bristol, comb maker, and Susan Bound, Yate, Glos. : Bdm. Philip Linin (Lingen), Bristol, horner : at Cathedral. (88)

Sep. 7. John Maynard, Bedminster, Som., ropemaker, and Elizabeth Adams, St. Thomas : Bdm. William Wade, Bristol, haulier hollyer) : at Clifton or St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (89)

Sep. 8. John Smyth, Bristol, soap boiler, and Susanna Browne, Bedminster : Bdm. John Appleton, Bedminster, gent. : at Redcliffe or Abbotsleigh. (90)

Sep. 8. Stephen Hollister, Bristol, tailor, and Margaret Jenks, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. George Arnold, Bristol, tailor : at St. Nicholas. (91)

Sep. 9. James Sweetman, St. Stephen, pumpmaker, and Mary Timbrell, St. Peter : Bdm. Henry Elkington, Christchurch, cooper : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (92)

Sep. 11. John Mason, Castle precincts, sugar baker, and Margaret Abbott, Temple, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, gardener : at St. Augustine. (93)

Sep. 15. Edward Tocknell, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Garland, Bristol : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip or Clifton. (94)

Sep. 16. Robert Yate, Bristol, merchant, and Joane Merrick, St. Michael : Bdm. Robert Henley, Bristol, merchant : at St. Michael or any other church in the diocese. (95)

Sep. 16. John Hathorne (Hawthorne), Bristol, glover, and Anna Jordon, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Mathen, Bristol, merchant : at St. Thomas. (96)

Sep. 19. Thomas Hooper [parish and trade omitted], and Joane Kemp, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Giles x Bloare, [parish omitted], Worcs., sailor, and Peter Brock, Bristol, worsted comber: at St. Stephen. (97)

Sep. 22. George Smyth, Hanham, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Isles, St. Philip: Bdm. Samuell Perry, Bristol, baker: at St. Philip or Clifton. (98)

Sep. 29. Robert Lester (Leister), Kington (Keinton), Thornbury, yeoman, and Sarah Russell, Littleton-on-Severn, Glos.: Bdm. Thomas Webb, Elberton, Glos., yeoman: at Littleton. (99)

Sep. 29. Thomas Harvey, Bristol, gent., and Mary Parsons, St. James, W.: Bdm. Daniel Pym, Bristol, gent.: at Clifton or Bishop's oratory. (100)

Sep. 29. Daniel Pincott, Bristol, wine cooper, and Mary Bisse, Temple, W.: Bdm. Robert Read, Bristol, sailor: at Clifton or Cathedral. (101)

Oct. 2. Thomas Child, Bristol, cordwainer, and Katherine Heskins, Henbury, W.: Bdm. Henry Davis, Bristol, haberdasher: at St. Werburgh or St. Philip. (102)

Oct. 6. Thomas Hopkins [parish and trade omitted], and Mary Boserver, Redcliffe, W.: Bdm. William Kesson, Redcliffe, grocer, and Edward Hopkins, Redcliffe, parish clerk: at Redcliffe. (103)

Oct. 7. Arthur Hollister, Bristol, tanner, and Mary Waterford, St. Philip: Bdm. Nehemiah Hollister, Bristol, tobacco cutter; at St. Philip. (104)

Oct. 8. Henry Phellpes, Bristol, clothworker, and Mary Selfe, Temple, W.: Bdm. Benjamin Hellier, Bristol, cooper: at St. Augustine. (105)

Oct. 11. William Banaster, Turkdean, Glos. [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Edwards, St. John: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. John or St. Werburgh. (106)

Oct. 11. Samuel Pelly, Bristol, sailor, and Lydia Hardridge, St. Augustine, W.: Bdm. Joel Pym, Bedminster, milliner: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts, or St. Augustine. (107)

Oct. 14. Joseph Hooke, Bristol, brewer, and Mary Fon Icerne, St. James: Bdm. Andrew Hooke, Bristol, brewer: at St. James. (108)

Oct. 16. Thomas Champnies, Elberton, Glos., yeoman, and Hannah Heywood, Langley [*sic* ? Longney], Glos.: Bdm. John Champnies, Sodbury, Glos., clothier: at Elberton or Cathedral (109)

Oct. 22. Thomas Holbin, Bristol, tailor, and Ann Bellamy, St. Philip: Bdm. Henry Davis, Bristol, haberdasher: at St. Philip. (110)

Oct. 22. John Moore, Bristol, merchant, and Ann Hill, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. Thomas Holbin, Bristol, tailor: at St. Philip. (111)

Oct. 22. Jacob x Hicks, Redcliffe, serge weaver, and Elizabeth Stafford, Redcliffe: Bdm. Samuel Hicks, Redcliffe, broad weaver: at Redcliffe. (112)

Oct. 24. Thomas x Speed, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Hodges, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. William Bartlett, Bristol, surgeon: at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (113)

Oct. 25. John Phillpott (Fillpott), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Morgan, St. Stephen : Bdm. George Downing, Abbotsleigh, sailor : at St. Philip or Clifton. (114)

Oct. 27. Owen Connor, Bristol, gent., and Margaret Robinson, Castle precincts : Bdm. George Bowcher, Bristol, gent. : at St. James or Stapleton. (115)

Oct. 27. Thomas Olliver, Bristol, tailor, and Joyce Sugden, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas x Grafton, Bristol, tailor : at St. Augustine. (116)

Oct. 28. John Browne, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Jones, St. Philip : Bdm. Francis Little, Bristol, goldsmith : at St. Philip. (117)

Oct. 28. Phillip Freke (Freeke), Bristol, sailor, and Hester Williams, St. Leonard : Bdm. John Freke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Leonard or St. Stephen. (118)

Oct. 29. John Markes, Castle precincts, cooper, and Ann Fisher, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Nicholas Tilly, Castle precincts, shoemaker : at St. Augustine. (119)

Oct. 29. William Hassell, Bristol, gent., and Ruth Tibbott, Dundry, Som. : Bdm. Henry Cox, Dundry, yeoman : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (120)

Nov. 4. Nicholas Poole, Bristol, sailor, and Hester Jeffries, St. Stephen: Bdm. Henry x Baker, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Stephen. (121)

Nov. 6. John Selman, Olveston, yeoman, and Jane Hancock, Horfield : Bdm. Hezekiah Webb, Acton, Glos., yeoman : at St. Augustine or Cathedral (Colledge). (122)

Nov. 7. Michael Wharton, Bristol, merchant, and Patience Reed, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Stephens, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (123)

Nov. 8. Thomas Dafter, Wollen [*sic* ? Woolastone], Glos., yeoman, and Mary Pollen, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Haines, Bristol, soapmaker : at St. Augustine. (124)

Nov. 8. Henry Beauchamp (Beacham), Burnham, Som., yeoman, and Alice Bower, Shirehampton, Westbury : Bdm. Nathaniel Hawkins, Bristol, gent. : at Cathedral. (125)

Nov. 12. John Collier, Bristol, gent., and Mary Gleed, Westbury-on-Trym : Bdm. Joseph Mason, Bristol, gent. : at Stapleton or Abbotsleigh. (126)

Nov. 20. John Hall, Henbury, yeoman, and Susan Stoakes, Henbury, W. : Bdm. James Baker, Henbury, yeoman : at Henbury. (127)

Nov. 22. Daniel x Snead (also Stead), Bristol, sugar baker, and Elizabeth Goodwin, Castle precincts : Bdm. John x Ellis, Bristol, sugar baker : at St. Augustine. (128)

Nov. 24. William Sparrow, Stonehouse, Glos., clothworker, and Sarah Barnes, Castle precincts : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (129)

Dec. 2. John Gibbes, St. Thomas, gent., and Anne Lane, St. Stephen : Bdm. Abraham Birkin, St. Stephen, soapboiler : at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (131)

Dec. 6. James Meredith, Bristol, wiredrawer, and Elizabeth Brock Temple, W. : Bdm. Richard Walker, Bristol, ironmonger : at Temple or Cathedral. (130)

Dec. 9. Richard Long, St. Nicholas, cooper and Margarett Child, St. Michael : Bdm. Edward Child, Christchurch, cutler : at St. Michael or Cathedral. (132)

Dec. 23. Samuel Bandrey (Bandery), St. Stephen, cooper, and Hannah Lugg, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Stephen Allen, St. John, cooper : at. St. Nicholas. (133)

Dec. 23. Tobias Meaggs (Meggs), Bristol, haulier (hollier), and Elizabeth Dew, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Thomas. (134)

Dec. 24. Thomas Morris, Yatton (Yeaton), Som., yeoman, and Margaret Harris, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Aldridge, Bristol, baker : at oratory of Bishop's palace. (135)

Dec. 24. Thomas Godwin, Henbury, mason, and Ann Brookman, Henbury, W. : Bdm. Robert x Smith, Henbury, yeoman : at Henbury. (136)

Dec. 24. Edward Dowding, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Pope, Melbury Abbas, Dorset : Bdm. Samuel Sandford, Bristol, wine cooper : at St. Nicholas or elsewhere within the diocese. (137)

Dec. 24. Samuel Sandford, Bristol, wine cooper, and Ann Dowding, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Edward Dowding, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (138)

Dec. 25. Jonathan Barrell, East Harptree, Som., miner, and Elizabeth Johnson, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Clymer, Bristol, sail-maker : at St. Stephen. (139)

1684/5

Jan. 1. William Badam, Castle precincts, bricklayer, and Katherine Waters, Tidenham (Tednum), Glos. : Bdm. John Baily, Castle precincts, shoemaker : at Cathedral. (1)

Jan. 3. John Wasborow, Henbury, gent., and Elizabeth Wasborow, Henbury : Bdm. Henry Wasborow, Alveston, gent. : at Henbury or Clifton. (2)

Jan. 8. John Wither, Kington (Keinton), Thornbury, wheelwright, and Elizabeth Boyce, Littleton on Severn, Glos., W. : Bdm. John Tanner, Alveston, yeoman : at Littleton or Clifton. (3)

Jan. 9. Henry Tayler, St. Augustine, sailor, and Elizabeth Bentlee, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, St. Augustine, gent. : at St. Augustine. (4)

Jan. 13. Thomas Jefferis, Bristol, bookbinder, and Blanch Lucas, St. Michael : Bdm. William Jefferis, Bristol, button maker : at St. Michael. (5)

Jan. 14. James Lovering, Christchurch, pewterer, and Sarah Hook, Clifton : Bdm. Samuel Jocham, St. Michael, shoemaker (sutor) : at Clifton. (6)

Jan. 19. Thomas x Speed, Bristol, sailor, and Katherine Jones, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Thomas Lewis, Bristol, sailor : at St. Mary Port. (7)

Jan. 27. Jonathan Hibbs, Ailberton [Lydney parish], Glos., yeoman, and Margaret Williams, Stow, Caerwent (Kirwent), Mon. : Bdm. Rowland Williams, Slow, gent. : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (8)

Jan. 29. Isaac x Emley, Bristol, farrier, and Margaret Napp, St. James : Bdm. Henry Emly, Bristol, carpenter : at St. James. (9)

Jan. 31. William Rees, Bridgend, Glam., shoemaker, and Margaret Spencer, St. Athan (Athall), Glam. : Bdm. Francis Challoner, Bristol, merchant : at St. Nicholas or St. James. (10)

Feb. 2. Edmund Scrope (Scroop), St. Werburgh, merchant, and Elianor Yate, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Joseph Jackson, St. Werburgh, merchant : at St. Werburgh. (11)

Feb. 5. John Fill, Almondsbury, yeoman. and Elizabeth Russell, Almondsbury : Bdm. Stephen Hollister, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (12)

Feb. 7. Thomas Munday, Brislington, yeoman, and Mary Jones, Christchurch : Bdm. Thomas Bayly, Bristol, pewterer, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Werburgh or St. Augustine. (13)

Feb. 9. Richard Smith, junr., Bristol, ironmonger, and Susanna Massey, St. Augustine : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, surgeon : at St. Augustine. (14)

Feb. 9. Charles Peters, St. Minver, Cornwall, apothecary, and Ann Shepeard, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Clements, Bristol, sailmaker : at St. Stephen or Clifton. (15)

Feb. 13. Thomas Tindall, Bristol, cooper, and Joan Osburne, Marshfield (Mashfield), Glos. : Bdm. Giles Ridley, Bristol, tailor : at St. Thomas or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (16)

Feb. 18. John Newport, Temple, sugar baker, and Sarah Harris, Temple : Bdm. Joseph Charley, Temple, soapboiler : at Temple. (17)

Feb. 23. Thomas Hicks, Bristol, soapmaker, and Martha Gifford, St. James, W. : Bdm. Edward Bayly, Bristol, grocer : at St. Philip, or Clifton. (18)

Feb. 25. Richard Sandford, Henbury, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tovey, Renton, [*sic* ? Wrington], Som., W. : Bdm. Emanuel Heath, Bristol, clerk : at St. Augustine or Bishop's oratory. (19)

Feb. 26. Charles x Richardson, Bristol, carpenter, and Elizabeth Phelps, Temple : Bdm. John x Organ, Bristol, victualler: at Temple. (20)

Feb. 26. Anthony Drewatt (Drewet), Colerne (Cullon), Wilts., clothier, and Joane Tanner, Miles Keinton [? Kington], Wilts. : Bdm. Peter Drewett, Colerne, clothier : at St. Nicholas or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (21)

Feb. 26. John x Hobbs, Henbury, farmer, and Jane Nicholas, Henbury : Bdm. John Prosser, Bristol, farmer : at Henbury. (22)

Feb. 26. William x Woolworth, Yate (Yeat), Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Sommers, St. Augustine : Bdm. Robert Nayler, Bristol, joiner: at St. Augustine. (23)

Feb. 27. John Churchman, Bristol, tanner, and Jane Baker, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Durban, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Philip. (24)

Feb. 27. John Cox, Almondsbury, yeoman, and Elizabeth Crosse, *alias* Crosman, Almondsbury : Bdm. James Pullen, Tytherington, Glos., gent. : at St. Augustine. (25)

Feb. 28. Robert Berrett, Olveston, yeoman, and Mary Pritchard, Olveston : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, gardener : at St. Augustine. (26)

Feb. 28. Thomas Nash, Bedminster, pin maker, and Elizabeth Heughs, Shirehampton, W. : Bdm. Humphry Tovey, Bristol, tobacco roller : at St. Augustine. (27)

Mar. 2. Henry Churchman, Bristol, tanner, and Mary Morris, St. Thomas : Bdm. Edward Durban, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Thomas, or St. John. (144)

Mar. 2. William Seavill, Compton Greenfield, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Holmes, Henbury : Bdm. William Selfe, Henbury, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (145)

Mar. 3. John Davis, Whitchurch, Mon. [*sic* ? Som.] [trade omitted], and Anne Batham, Whitchurch : Bdm. Giles Gardyner, Whitchurch [trade omitted] : at Elberton, Glos. (143)

Mar. 9. William Bush, Bristol, butcher (lanio), and Elizabeth Bush, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Gregory Bush, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Nicholas, or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (142)

Mar. 20. Richard Bush, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Bowles, St. Mary Port : Bdm. David Bush, Bristol, haulier (hollier) : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts or Clifton. (141)

Mar. 24. Abell Sandford, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Sanders, Chepstow, Mon. : Bdm. Samuel Sandford, Bristol, cooper : at Clifton or elsewhere in the diocese. (140)

1685

Mar. 28. John Smyth, Mangotsfield, yeoman, and Bridgett Lane, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Anthony x Lewis, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (43)

Apr. 15. Thomas Morse (Mosse), Bristol, mercer, and Mary Gagg, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. John Matthews, Bristol, haberdasher, and Thomas Jones, Bristol, cutler : at Clifton or Westbury. (44)

Apr. 18. Henry Tegge (Teague), Bristol, joiner, and Sarah Fishpoole, St. Michael : Bdm. Michaell Quintin, Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael. (45)

Apr. 18. Thomas Foster, St. Thomas, vintner, and Susan Roydon, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Roger Willoughby, Bristol, pewterer : at St. Thomas, Redcliffe or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (46)

Apr. 20. Nathan Lyes, Barton Regis, Glos., victualler, and Alice Wade, Almondsbury : Bdm. John Lyes, Barton Regis, victualler : at Almondsbury. (47)

Apr. 20. William Symes, Barton Regis, Glos., miner, and Mary Daniel, Brislington : Bdm. Matthew x Goodwin, Barton Regis, gardener : at Temple or St. Philip. (48)

Apr. 27. William Phillpes (Phelps), St. Stephen, shipwright, and Mary Cambridge, Long Ashton, Som. : Bdm. Robert Cambridge, St. Stephen, tailor : at St. Stephen or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (49)

Apr. 30. Thomas Walker, Bristol, sailor, and Bridgett Jones, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Attwood, Bristol, cooper : at St. Stephen. (50)

May 2. Charles Prigg, Bristol, brewer, and Frances Bryant, Redcliffe, W.: Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, soapboiler: at Redcliffe. (51)

May 8. Samuel Steel, Bristol, sailor, and Alice Jermyn, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. Owen Connor, St. Nicholas, gent.: at St. James. (52)

May 8. Mathew Mullins, Bristol, shipwright, and Joan Chamber, St. Michael: Bdm. Thomas Estwicke, Bristol, gent.: at Westbury or St. Mark. (53)

May 11. Joseph Willoughby (Welleby), Bristol, soapmaker, and Ann Ricroft, Christchurch: Bdm. William Salmon, Bristol, saddler: at St. Philip or Temple. (54)

May 13. Andrew x Derrick, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Williams, St. Michael: Bdm. William Williams, Bristol, tobacco pipe maker: at St. Michael. (55)

May 13. Thomas Rookes, Wooleston Herefords, [*sic* ? Woolestone, Glos.], yeoman, and Martha Davies, Wooleston: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (56)

May 16. Phillip x Lewis, Bristol, sailor, and Joan White, Temple, W.: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Temple. (57)

May 18. George Smith, Bristol [trade omitted], and Patience Adderton, St. Michael, W.: Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, surgeon: at St. Mark *alias* the Gaunts. (58)

May 18. Henry Knyfton, Bristol, farmer, and Elizabeth Tirrett, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Philip. (59)

May 19. Thomas x Baly, Mangotsfield, yeoman, and Susanna Clarke, Mangotsfield: Bdm. Giles Williams, Mangotsfield, cordwainer: at Horfield (Horvill), or Mangotsfield. (60)

May 23. William Hodges, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Hasell, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Ellis Ashby, Bristol, sailor: at St. Nicholas or the Gaunts *alias* St. Mark. (61)

May 25. John Estwicke, Bristol, haberdasher, and Dorothy Green, St. James, W.: Bdm. Thomas Estwicke, Bristol, gent.: at Redcliffe. (62)

June 5. Maddock Bowen, Bristol, glasier, and Winifred Rouswell, St. Michael, W.: Bdm. Mathew Johns, Clifton, sailor: at St. Augustine or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (63)

June 8. Phillip Hill, Uley, Glos., gent., and Hester Tether, Uley: Bdm. James Croome, Bradston [*sic* ? Breadstone, Berkeley], Glos., gent.: at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (64)

June 8. John Chambers, Aust, Glos., mason, and Martha Austin, Aust: Bdm. Edward x Clark, Aust, farmer: at Aust, Elberton or Littleton. (65)

June 9. William Agrove, Winterbourne, Glos., victualler, and Mary Batt, [*sic*] Winterbourne: Bdm. Edmund Butt, Winterbourne, victualler: at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (66)

June 9. John Pearce (Peirce), Kington (Keinton), St. Michael, Wilts., yeoman, and Mary Arch, St. Philip: Bdm. John Bradway, Bristol, tailor: at St. Philip. (67)

June 10. Thomas Luttrell, Charterhouse, Som., warrener, and Elizabeth Luttrell, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. Peter Wakeley, Bristol, skinner: at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (68)

June 11. Jesse Sanders, Polton [*sic* ? Paulton], Som., gent., and Elinor Gullock, St. Ewen : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (69)

June 13. Richard Waller, London, gent., and Ann Blackwell, St. Michael : Bdm. John Blackwell, Bristol, merchant : at St. Michael or St. Stephen. (70)

June 15. William x Blanch, Olveston, yeoman, and Martha Alpas, Thornbury : Bdm. John Allpas, Olveston, yeoman : at Temple. (71)

June 15. Walter x Davis, Bristol, tiler, and Frances Andrews, Redcliffe : Bdm. John x Andrews, Bristol, tobacco roller : at Redcliffe or St. Augustine. (72)

June 16. George Bowcher, Bristol, merchant, and Dorothy Taunton [parish omitted] : Bdm. John Hipsley, Bristol, surgeon : at St. Augustine. (73)

June 17. Marke Jacob, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Mathews, St. Stephen : Bdm. Isaac Gribble, Bristol, sailor : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (74)

Aug. 3. Benjamin x Williams, Henbury, yeoman, and Eliner Hort, Castle precincts : Bdm. William Gardner, Castle precincts, cutler : at Henbury. (75)

Aug. 8. John Tilly, Bristol, whitawer, and Elizabeth Hughly [apparently altered from Highly, or vice versa], St. Peter, W. : Bdm. John Whiting, Bristol, grocer : at St. Philip. (76)

Aug. 8. Richard Butler, Bristol, vintner, and Elizabeth Collier, Christchurch : Bdm. John Moon, Bristol, saddler : at St. Augustine. (77)

Aug. 10. Peter Dee, Shirehampton [trade omitted], and Frances Lugg, Shirehampton : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent., and Thomas Cuffe, Bristol, yeoman : at Horfield, Stapleton or Mangotsfield. (78)

Aug. 13. Shershar Edwards, Bristol, sailor, and Patience Hillsly, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Callow (Kello), Bristol, sailor : at St. Ewen. (79)

Aug. 14. William Cording, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Whiteing, St. Stephen : Bdm. Timothy Jayne, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (80)

Aug. 15. John x Harvy, Clifton, yeoman, and Mary Cowle, St. Michael : Bdm. William x Keyins, Shirehampton, sailor : at St. Michael (Miles) or elsewhere within the diocese. (81)

Aug. 24. Rowland Prytherch, Bristol, merchant, and Alice Gunter, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Giles Blanchard, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (82)

Aug. 24. Clement Webb, Bristol, "gladioter" (?), and Elizabeth Hegerstone, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Isaac Crump, Bristol, merchant : at Horfield (Horwel), Glos. (83)

Aug. 24. Richard Bates, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Chesheir [*sic*], St. Michael : Bdm. John Cheshire, Bristol, gent. : at St. Michael. (84)

Aug. 31. John Hort, Bristol, sailor, and Susanna Hill, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas x James, Bristol, maltster : at St. Philip. (85)

Aug. 31. Robert Pennington, Bristol, yeoman, and Mary Wrensh, St. John, W. : Bdm. John Hellier, Bristol, goldsmith : at St. Werburgh (Wasborough) or Clifton. (86)

Sep. 2. Gershom Evans, Bristol, soapmaker, and Mary Harris, St. Thomas W. : Bdm. John Cross, Bristol, glover : at St. Thomas. (87)

Sep. 2. Thomas Baker, Henbury, yeoman, and Alice Jocham, Henbury, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (88)

Sep. 3. Nehemiah Cooper, St. Philip [trade omitted] and Ann Machon, St. Philip : Bdm. Robert Machin, Bristol, innholder, and Theodore Dennis, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton. (89)

Sep. 4. Thomas Hawkins, Bristol, yeoman, and Wellthian Jones, Temple : Bdm. Joseph Cox, Bristol, skinner : at Temple. (90)

Sep. 7. Edward Stoakes, Charlton, Henbury, gent., and Elizabeth Wall, Olveston : Bdm. Whitchurch Phippen, Bristol, mercer : at St. Augustine or St. Ewen. (91)

Sep. 17. Symon x Harrison, Hereford, innholder, and Mary Mason, St. John, W. : Bdm. John Gandy, Bristol, blacksmith : at Horfield. (92)

Sep. 18. Hossey Heathfield (Horshigh Hethfield), Bristol, surgeon, and Bridget Chester, St. Philip : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder : at St. Philip or elsewhere in the diocese. (93)

Sep. 21. Thomas Salmon, Westerleigh, Glos., tanner, and Katherine Salmon, Almondsbury : Bdm. William Salmon, Bristol, saddler : at Westbury or Almondsbury. (94)

Sep. 22. John Dickinson, Bristol, gent., and Anna Bridges, Winterbourne : Bdm. John Roberts, Bristol, goldsmith : at Winterbourne. (95)

Sep. 30. William Bowing (Bowen), Bristol, cooper, and Ann Bell, Temple, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Temple. (96)

Oct. 1. John x Tipper, Mangotsfield [trade omitted], and Mary Brewer, Mangotsfield : Bdm. John Fugell, Mangotsfield, [trade omitted] : at St. Augustine. (97)

Oct. 2. Francis Whitchurch, Bristol, grocer, and Sarah Rich, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Samuel Whitchurch, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Michael or St. Philip. (98)

Oct. 6. William Clarke, Bristol, yeoman, and Mary Smitten, Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Sawyer, Bristol, yeoman : at Redcliffe. (99)

Oct. 6. Thomas Abbott (Habbott), Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Verny, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. John Mason, Bristol, sugarbaker : at St. Augustine. (100)

Oct. 7. James Mottley, Bristol, ironmonger, and Susanna Oliver, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor (sertor) : at St. Michael or Cathedral. (101)

Oct. 7. George Steavens, Bristol, yeoman, and Rosamond Alsobe, St. Stephen : Bdm. Israel Constant, Bristol, farrier : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (102)

Oct. 7. William Bayly (Baly), Bristol, sailor, and Martha Buck, St. Michael : Bdm. Edward Rennelles (Renolds), Bristol, mason : at St. Michael or Cathedral. (103)

Oct. 7. William Tranter, Brislington (Busselton) yeoman, and Joan Gray, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (104)

Oct. 9. Richard Collingwood, London, sailor, and Margery Paget, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Ignatius White, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Stephen or St. Augustine. (105)

Oct. 10. Gregory Tipputt, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Horner, St. Augustine : Bdm. William Lewis, Bristol, maltster : at St. Augustine. (106)

Oct. 12. Robert Hosegood, St. James, tanner, and Hester Painter, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent., and Ellis Lucock, St. James, grocer : at Clifton or Cathedral. (107)

Oct. 13. Richard Day, Bristol, hosier, and Martha Smith, *alias* Goodman, Henbury : Bdm. David D'Orville, Bristol, merchant : at Stapleton or St. Philip. (108)

Oct. 14. James White, Bristol, tiler, and Barbara Howell, St. Michael : Bdm. Michael Quintin, Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael. (109)

Oct. 14. Peregrine x Panton, Bristol, yeoman, and Alice Hardick, St. John, W. : Bdm. Thomas Fleming, Bristol, tailor : at St. John. (110)

Oct. 15. Tobias Higgins, Bristol, clerk, and Mary Kidgell, St. Philip : Bdm. John Goodman, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (111)

Oct. 17. Joseph Bennett, Charford [*sic* ? Charfield], Glos., clothier, and Mary Smith, Olveston : Bdm. Thomas Bennett, Charford, clothier : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (112)

Oct. 17. John Champneys, Almondsbury, yeoman, and Elizabeth Bowyer, Olveston : Bdm. Thomas Bowyer, Tockington, yeoman : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (113)

Oct. 17. Robert Grimes, Bristol, refiner of sugar, and Sarah Haines, Temple : Bdm. Phillip Lingin, Bristol, horner : at Temple or St. Augustine. (114)

Oct. 17. John Bound, Bristol, shipwright, and Sarah Price, St. Stephen: Bdm. Emanuel Heath, Bristol, clerk : at St. Stephen. (115)

Oct. 19. James Bridgman, St. Nicholas, sailor, and Martha Rowzewell, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Lewis, St. Nicholas, maltseller : at St. Nicholas. (116)

Oct. 20. Nicholas x Player, Bristol, brewer, and Ann Harris, Castle precincts : Bdm. Walter Ricketts, Bristol, mason : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (117)

Oct. 23. Thomas Lawford, Stoke Gifford, farmer, and Ann Shiply, Stoke Gifford : Bdm. Edward Thornhill (Thorning), Bristol, grocer : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (118)

Oct. 31. William Welshman, Bristol, gent., and Mary Dennis, St. Mary Port : W. : Bdm. Theodore Dennis, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (119)

Nov. 9. Thomas x Collins, Bristol, gardener, and Hannah Wood, St. Philip : Bdm. William Holland, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (128)

Nov. 12. George Bradford, Sollers Dilwyn, Heref., gent., and Elizabeth Hicks, Cathedral precincts : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton or Cathedral. (129)

Nov. 12. Roger Keene, Whitson, Mon., yeoman, and Cicile Williams, Aust, Henbury: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (131)

Nov. 13. John Hellier, Bristol, goldsmith, and Susanna Granger, Christchurch: Bdm. Thomas Penny, Bristol, gent.: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (130)

Nov. 14. Mathew Thomas, Bristol, [blank], and Hester Wallis, St. John: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Werburgh or St. John. (120)

Nov. 20. John Collett, Bitton, Glos., carpenter, and Joan Jones, Castle precincts: Bdm. Thomas x Ithell, Bristol, weaver: at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (121)

Nov. 21. William Vie (Vye), Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Wilkins, London, W.: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (122)

Nov. 23. Edward Jones, Bristol, gent., and Hannah Bowerne, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. William Dyer, Bristol, pewterer: at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (123)

Nov. 25. William Tayler, Olveston, clothier, and Ann Pearce, Thornbury: Bdm. John x Hobby, Bristol, victualler: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (124)

Nov. 27. Edward Blackford, Bristol, apothecary, and Martha Shuter, St. John: Bdm. Sammuell Blackford, Bristol, sailor: at St. John. (125)

Nov 28. Richard Glanvile, Bristol, gent., and Eleanor Ashfield, Tickenham (Tittenham), Som., W.: Bdm. Joseph Whitney, Bristol, colourman, and Thomas Poston (Posterne), Bristol, mercer: at St. Leonard or St. Ewen. (126)

Nov. 28. Joseph Way, Bristol, soapboiler, and Margaret Titcomb, Temple: Bdm. John Okely, Bristol, silkweaver: at St. Philip. (127)

Dec. 8. Henry Davis, Chepstow, Mon., shopkeeper, and Dorothy Webly, Tidenham, Glos.: Bdm. Hugh Parsons, Bristol, turner: at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (132)

Dec. 8. William Curtis, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Hooke, St. James: Bdm. Marmaduke Williams, Bristol, "salesman": at St. James. (133)

Dec. 12. Robert King, Bristol, gent., and Sarah Hasell, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gardener: at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (134)

Dec. 16. Thomas Shellam, Bristol, sailor, and Rachel Parrett, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. Robert Bradford, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. Nicholas. (135)

Dec. 22. Edward Webb, Stoke Gifford, clothier, and Margaret Peasley, Stoke Gifford: Bdm. Thomas Webb, Horsley, Glos., clothier: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (136)

Dec. 24. Richard Chance, Worcester, tobacconist, and Ann Cooke, St. Thomas: Bdm. Anthony Chance, Bristol, shipwright: at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (137)

Dec. 24. John Green, Brislington (Busselton) Som., ropemaker, and Ann Rodburne Christchurch, W.: Bdm. Richard Packer, Bristol, joiner: at St. Nicholas. (138)

Dec. 26. John Hull, Winterbourne, yeoman, and Mary Smith, Winterbourne : Bdm. Giles x Smith, Rangeworthy, Glos., yeoman : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (139)

Dec. 28. Thomas Woodward, Bristol, victualler, and Elizabeth Cooke St. Peter, W. : Bdm. John Lewis, Bristol, victualler : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (140)

Dec. 29. Thomas Lovering, Charleton, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Ayton, St. George [*i.e.* Easton in Gordano], Som., W. : Bdm. James Willcox, Bristol, saddler : at Henbury or elsewhere within the diocese. (141)

1685/6

Jan. 5. Robert Loveless, Bristol, bodicemaker, and Margaret Wade, Temple : Bdm. Richard x Wade, Bristol, glasier : at Temple or Cathedral. (1)

Jan. 6. John Child, Devizes, Wilts., grocer, and Rebecca Seaward, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas. (2)

Jan. 8. Edward x Taplin, Newport [? in Berkeley parish], Glos., smith, and Mary Marshall, St. James : Bdm. George Stibbins, Bristol, sailor : at St. James or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (3)

Jan. 9. Joseph x Greenfield, London, barber, and Margaret Walker, St. James : Bdm. Francis Buckston, Bristol, gardener : at St. James. (4)

Jan. 11. Jonathan Rodborne, Bristol, sailmaker, and Margery Gordon, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Thompson, Bristol, gent. : at St. Stephen. (5)

Jan. 12. Adam Combes, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Symonds, St. James : Bdm. Charles x Landford, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine or Bishop's palace. (6)

Jan. 13. Thomas x Butler, Bristol, gardener, and Mary Clements, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (7)

Jan. 16. William Washfield [parish and trade omitted], and Elizabeth Hart, St. Peter : Bdm. Andrew Camboren (Camborne), Bristol, currier, and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gardener : at St. Michael. (8)

Jan. 18. John Wickam (Wickham), Almondsbury, farmer, and Mary Walker, Sodbury, Glos. : Bdm. John Pullin, Almondsbury, farmer : at St. Augustine. (9)

Jan. 18. Thomas Grant, Winterbourne, Glos., and Mary Moody, Winterbourne : Bdm. Edward Blackford, Bristol, apothecary : at Winterborne. (10)

Jan. 20. Charles Wither, Bristol, gent., and Mary Skinner, St. James : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger (virga bajulus) of Dean and Chapter : at St. James. (11)

Jan. 20. Suen Peters, St. James, sailor, and Jeane Shaugh, St. James : Bdm. Roger King, Bristol, surgeon : at St. James. (12)

Jan. 22. William Deston, Bristol, soldier, and Sarah Reed, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Dowsett, Bristol, soldier : at St. John. (13)

Jan. 28. John Horton, Bristol, ropemaker, and Ann Fugill, Charlecombe, Som. : Bdm. Henry Whatley (Orley), Frome, Som., chandler : at St. Augustine. (14)

Jan. 29. Thomas Norris, Bristol, gent., and Joan Hart, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Richard Pugsley, Bristol, tailor : at St. Nicholas. (15)

Feb. 1. John Holbatch, Whitchurch, Som., gent., and Mary Gunter, St. Peter : Bdm. Rowland Prytherch, St. Peter, innholder : at Clifton. (16)

Feb. 2. Thomas Listun (Liston), Bristol, merchant, and Mary Stephens, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas x Mattocks, Bristol, rough pavier : at St. Stephen, St. Nicholas or St. Philip. (17)

Feb. 3. Henry Stephens, Westbury, yeoman, and Elison Whithorne, Christchurch : Bdm. Thomas Crossman, Long Ashton, Som., yeoman : at St. Augustine. (18)

Feb. 6. Robert Nicholas, Bristol, soapboiler, and Elizabeth Lowder, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Lowder, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas, St. Augustine or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (19)

Feb. 7. John Jones, Oldbury, Thornbury, yeoman, and Anne Stephens, Littleton-on-Severn, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas x Jones, Kington (Keinton), Thornbury [trade omitted] : at Littleton. (20)

Feb. 8. John Hobbs, Henbury, yeoman, and Martha Player, Henbury : Bdm. Joseph x Binny, Henbury, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (21)

Feb. 10. Thomas Jackson, Bristol, merchant, and Temperance Cooke, Thornbury : Bdm. Thomas Jackson, senr., Bristol, merchant : at Stapleton or Mangotsfield. (22)

Feb. 10. Peter Harris, Bristol, sergemaker, and Anne Dorny, Redcliffe : Bdm. Thomas Smith, Bristol, baker : at Redcliffe. (23)

Feb. 12. Charles Hill, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Marden, St. James : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at St. James or Cathedral. (24)

Feb. 12. Nathaniel Baylies (Baylis), Bristol, sugarbaker, and Joane Howell, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Tiley, Bristol, cooper : at St. Augustine. (25)

Feb. 13. Thomas Barnes, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Snow, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Holben, Bristol, " salesman " : at St. Augustine (26)

Feb. 15. William Williams, Badminton Magna, Glos., gent., and Grace Kidgell, St. Philip : Bdm. Tobias Higgins, Bristol, clerk : at St. Philip. (27)

Feb. 15. Richard Haynes, Abston, Glos., armiger, and Ann Cole, Henbury : Bdm. Richard Millechamp, Bristol, apothecary : at St. Augustine, Compton Greenfield (Grenvil), or Henbury. (28)

Feb. 15. Rowland x Gunter, Bristol, brewer, and Joan Jones, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Lovell, Bristol, joiner : at St. Thomas or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (29)

Feb. 15. James Turner, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Bedford, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Thomas Tiley, Bristol, cooper : at St. Augustine, Clifton or St. Nicholas. (30)

Feb. 17. Thomas Cave, Bristol, pewterer, and Martha Patch, Redcliffe : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Redcliffe or St. Thomas, (31)

Feb. 18. Thomas x Wade, Filton, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Bainham, Wapley, Glos. : Bdm. John x Gunter, Bristol, farrier : at Mangotsfield or Almondsbury. (32)

Feb. 23. Joseph Whitechurch, Bristol, sailor, and Joane Driver, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Edmund Driver, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (33)

Mar. 1. John Greening (Grining), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Williams, St. Peter : Bdm. William Holcom, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Peter or Cathedral. (34)

Mar. 2. Stephen Thurston, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Lancaster, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Martyn Nelme, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton, St. Augustine or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (35)

Mar. 2. Owen Williams [parish and trade omitted], and Ann Rudriffe, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gardener, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (36)

Mar. 3. Thomas Porter, Abbotsleigh, shipwright, and Frances Trustrum, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. George Yeamans, Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine. (37)

Mar. 9. Thomas x Baber, Bristol, smith, and Elizabeth Price, Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. John x Rowne (or Rowen), Bristol, whipmaker : at Clifton or Cathedral. (38)

Mar. 10. John Moore, Bristol, victualler, and Hannah Cramp, Christchurch, W. : Bdm. John Hartnell, Bristol, merchant : at Christchurch or St. Augustine. (39)

Mar. 12. Thomas Locke, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Nevill, Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Michael Perry, Bristol, sailor : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (40)

Mar. 16. William Sheppard (Shephard), Bristol, founder, and Hester Bond, St. James : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gardener : at St. James or Cathedral. (41)

Mar. 17. Richard Simons, Castle precincts, gent. , and Elizabeth Bittle, St. Peter : Bdm. Edward Goodyard (Goodier), Bristol, gent. : at St. Peter or Cathedral. (42)

1686

Mar. 29. Nicholas x Stanmore, Redland, Glos., farmer, and Ann Hollister, Almondsbury, Glos. : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton, Almondsbury or Westbury. (29)

Apr. 1. Thomas Weeks, St. James, tailor, and Martha Portnell [?], W. : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol : at St. James, Clifton, or Cathedral. (30)

Apr. 3. Joseph Hurle, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Norton, St. Werburgh : Bdm. John x Morris, Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Werburgh or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (31)

Apr. 5. Charles Tayler, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Baugh, St. James : Bdm. William x Tayler, Bristol, shipwright : at St. James. (32)

Apr. 5. Adam Richards, Bristol, tailor, and Sarah Knight, St. Thomas : Bdm. Henry x Evans, Bristol, verger (bajulator) : at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (33)

Apr. 5. Edward Gregory, Bristol, pewterer, and Ann Cave, St. Thomas : Bdm. David Morgan, Bristol, pewterer : at St. Thomas or St. Mary, Redcliffe. (34)

Apr. 6. Thomas Reade, Morton, Dorset, clerk, and Joanna Woodward, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Reade, Bristol, clerk : at St. Nicholas or St. Augustine. (35)

Apr. 7. William Vaughan, Westbury, Glos., shoemaker, and Mary Abby, Westbury : Bdm. Reece x Jones, Westbury, shoemaker, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Westbury or St. Mark, *alias* Le Gaunts. (36)

Apr. 10. James Dickason (Dickerson), Bristol, tiler, and Jeane Hibbs, Elberton (Alberton) [or ? Ailberton], Glos. : Bdm. Edward Turtle, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Michael. (37)

Apr. 12. George x Thomas, Castle precincts, verger (bajulator), and Elizabeth Watts, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, College precincts, verger (virga Bajulus) : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (38)

Apr. 12. John x Whitfeild, Littleton, Glos., farmer, and Joane Lug, Tockington, Olveston, Glos. : Bdm. John Hobbs, Bristol, victualler : at Olveston or Cathedral. (39)

Apr. 14. William Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Ann North, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Michael White, Bristol, cooper : at St. Nicholas. (40)

Apr. 14. Nathaniell Jones, Bristol, shipwright (navicularius), and Elizabeth Rees, St. Michael : Bdm. Edward Rive, Bristol, cooper : at St. Michael. (41)

Apr. 15. Thomas Lewis, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Phelpes, St. Peter : Bdm. David x Phelps, Bristol, tobacco roller : at St. Peter. (42)

Apr. 15. Thomas Harcome, Tockington, Glos., gent., and Elizabeth Curtis, Tockington : Bdm. Thomas Bowyer, Bristol, gent. : at Olveston or Cathedral. (43)

Apr. 17. Christopher Sutton, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Neson, St. Peter : Bdm. Jonathan George, Bristol, cooper : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (44)

Apr. 20. John Blagden, Nind, Wilts., gent., and Sarah Tyler, Avening, Glos. : Bdm. Richard Towgood, Bristol, A.M., Prebendary of Bristol Cathedral : at Cathedral or anywhere in the diocese. (45)

Apr. 20. Edward Hollister, Northwick, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Withers, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Whitchurch Phippen, Bristol, mercer : at Holy Cross, *alias* Temple, or St. Ewen. (46)

Apr. 21. John Chrichley, Bristol, haberdasher, and Abigail Sharpless, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger (vergibajulus) : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (47)

Apr. 22. Peter x Ponting, Bristol, tanner, and Sarah Walter, Monkton Farleigh (Mountain Farley), Wilts. : Bdm. Richard Hellier, Bristol, blacksmith : at St. Augustine. (48)

Apr. 22. Edward Williams, Bristol, victualler, and Ann West, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Michael Quintin, Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael or St. Peter. (49)

Apr. 22. Robert x Huckle, Bristol, vintner, and Joyce Foote, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. William x Crips, Bristol, victualler : at Clifton or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (50)

Apr. 26. Robert x Allen, Littleton, Glos., yeoman, and Katherine Gainer, Thornbury : Bdm. William Collins, Thornbury, Glos., yeoman : at Clifton or Cathedral. (51)

Apr. 27. Nathan Hichins, Aust., Glos., yeoman, and Mary Thurston, St. Pierre (St. Pier) : Bdm. Thomas Thurston, St. Pierre, Mon., yeoman : at St. Augustine. (52)

Apr. 29. William x Williams, Caldicot (Callicoal), Mon., yeoman, and Ann Morgan, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Edwards, Bristol, cooper : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (53)

Apr. 30. William Atwood, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Wakely, St. Augustine : Bdm. Peter Wakly (Wakely), Bristol, skinner : at St. Augustine or Holy Trinity *alias* Christchurch. (54)

May 1. Thomas Wheeler (Wheller), Worcester, blacksmith, and Katherine Spede, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. David x Phelps, Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Stephen. (55)

May 3. Philip Pym, Bristol, shipwright, and Elizabeth Harvy, St. Stephen : Bdm. Francis Cockhill, Bristol, sailor : at St. Mark, *alias* Le Gaunts. (56)

May 6. Walter x Ames, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., shoemaker, and Hester Millett, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Davis, Kingsweston, Glos., shoemaker : at Mangotsfield, Winterbourne or St. Nicholas. (57)

May 12. Charles Smith, Stapleton, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Lawrence, Mangotsfield : Bdm.. Isaac Ball, Bristol, shoemaker : at Mangotsfield or Cathedral. (58)

May 17. Thomas Foord (Ford), Bristol, tobacconist, and Eliner Challoner, Bedminster : Bdm. Henry Rossiter, Bristol, baker : at Holy Trinity *alias* Temple [*sic*]. (62)

May 17. James Kendrick, Tintern (Abby Tinton), Mon., founder, and Patience Milman, St. Stephen : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, gardener : at St. Augustine. (63)

May 24. John x Edmond, Whitson, Mon., yeoman, and Blanch Lawrence, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Richard Stevens (Stephens), Bristol, baker : at Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (59)

May 24. Philip x Edwards, Bristol, pipemaker, and Margaret Arnold, St. Michael : Bdm. George (signs Gorge) Arnold, Bristol, tailor : at St. Michael. (60)

May 25. William Price, Thornbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Buddin, Alveston, Glos. : Bdm. Edmund Hughs, Thornbury, yeoman : at Alveston or Cathedral. (61)

May 29. Christopher Winter, Lidney, Glos., carpenter, and Hanna Low, Winterbourne : Bdm. George Philpott, Bristol, sailor : at Cathedral. (64)

June 2. Thomas Sevell (Savil), Littleton, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Withers, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Phillip Davis, Bedminster, Som., tailor : at St. Mary Port or Cathedral. (65)

June 3. John Gibbons (Gibbins), Barton hundred, Glos., smith, and Isabella Frogley, St. Philip : Bdm. Robert Machin (Machon), Bristol, innholder : at St. Philip, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (66)

June 4. John Thurston, Thornbury, Glos., gent., and Katherine Thurner, Alveston : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (67)

June 5. Isaac Foord (Ford), Bristol, soapboiler, and Mary Mosey, Reynton, Som. : Bdm. George Stibbins, Bristol, sailor : at Horfield or St. Augustine. (69)

June 5. John Joyner, Kingweston, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Gosh, Henbury, Glos., W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, gardener: at St. Augustine. (68)

June 10. William Alexander, Summerford Magna, Wilts., gent., and Martha Lawrence, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Shute (Sute), St. Nicholas, sailor : at St. Nicholas or Bishop's chapel. (70)

June 12. John x Cowles, Bristol, sailor, and Isabell Wenkley, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Bateman (Batman), Bristol, deacon : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (71)

June 12. Robert x Hawkins, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Boyton, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Walter Cottridge, Bristol, cooper : at St. Augustine : *Note* : " Hawkins to pay the Clerk 5s. for the Minister." (72)

June 12. John Kenn, Bristol, pinmaker, and Mary Wedmor, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Thomas Wedmore, Bristol, tiler : at St. Augustine. (73)

June 14. Charles x Lewis, Alveston, Glos., farmer, and Martha Bedding, Olveston : Bdm. Edward Goodyear, verger : at Cathedral. (74)

June 14. William x Saunders, Olveston, Glos., farmer, and Mary Minch, Olveston : Bdm. John x Hobs, Bristol, innholder : at Cathedral. (75)

June 15. Humphrie Owen, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Cottle, St. James : Bdm. Arthur Emle (Emly), Bristol, blacksmith : at Cathedral. (76)

June 16. George Harris, Newchurch, Mon., gent., and Margaret Reynolds, Caldicot, Mon. : Bdm. Phillip Evans, Llantrissant, Mon. [trade omitted] : at St. Michael. (77)

June 19. William x Harris, Kingswood, Wilts., yeoman, and Mary Watkins, Castle precincts : Bdm. Walter x Hains, Kingswood, broadweaver : at St. Augustine. (81)

June 19. John Thomas, Henbury [?], and Elizabeth Bevan, Henbury : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Henbury or Cathedral. (82)

June 23. Thomas x Paine, Winterbourne, yeoman, and Deborah Tipper, Westerleigh, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at St. Mary Port or Cathedral. (78)

June 28. George x Lovell, Mangotsfield, Glos., collier, and Elizabeth Woodward, Pucklechurch, Glos : Bdm. Thomas Lovell, Mangotsfield, coal driver : at St. Philip, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (79)

June 29. Thomas Harbidge, Barton Hundred, Glos., smith, and Jane Wade, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. John Smith, St. James, tobacconist : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (80)

July 7. Richard Moore, Mells, Som., gent., and Elizabeth Watkins, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton or St. Stephen. (83)

July 10. William x Pryor, Bristol victualler, and Rose Haynes, Frampton Cotterell, Glos. : Bdm. Peter Lowle, Mangotsfield, Glos., victualler. (84)

July 12. John Hacker, London, sailor, and Joyce Butts, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. John. (85)

July 14. Edward Foy, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Sarah Whitturne, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Hipsley, Bristol, barber-surgeon : at Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (86)

July 22. Anthony Pickett, Bristol, soapboiler, and Christian Renger, Temple : Bdm. Henry Gray, Bristol, clothier : at Clifton or Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (87)

July 22. John Pierson (Pearson) Bristol, surgeon, and Martha Wall, St. James : Bdm. John Richardson, Bristol, tailor : at Clifton or St. James. (88)

July 23. Robert Cole, Bristol, gent., and Mary Stephens, St. James : Bdm. John Richardson, Bristol, tailor : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (89)

July 24. Henry Rankler (Ranckly), Bristol, A.M., clerk, and Martha Woodward, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Read, Rector of St. Nicholas, Bristol : at St. Augustine, or St. Mark *alias* Le gaunts. (90)

July 27. Brune Berjew, Kingston Deverel, Wilts., gent., and Jeane Smith, Frome Selwood, Som. : Bdm. Thomas Berjew, Bristol, baker : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (91)

July 27. William x James, Holy Trinity [Christchurch], tiler, and Mary Clery, St. John, W. : Bdm. Bartholomew Williams, Bristol, gent . : at St. John. (92)

July 27. Richard Thatcher, Kingston, Som., shoemaker, and Amy Dod, Clifton : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton. (93)

July 28. John Stone, Bristol, organmaker, and Mary Laxton, Bath, W. : Bdm. Richard Langworth (Long), Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Augustine or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (94)

July 28. Richard Tyler, junr., Bristol, soapmaker, and Margery Smith, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. Thomas Penne (Penny), Bristol, physician : at St. Mary Port or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (95)

July 28. David x Giles, Selworth, Som., tailor, and Deborah Nichols, Castle precincts : Bdm. John x Hall, Bristol, sailor : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (96)

July 28. John Rogers, St. Augustine, sailor, and Elizabeth Pim, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Pym (Pim), St. Augustine, gent. : at St. Augustine or Temple. (97)

July 29. Redmond Welch, Dublin, Ireland, merchant, and Ann Brookes, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Barrett, Dublin, [trade omitted] : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (98)

July 29. Abraham x Nash, [parish omitted], Som., farmer, and Hannah Durgin, Redwick, Mon. : Bdm. William Dando (Dander), Temple, farmer. (99)

July 29. John Forman, Calne (Carne), Wilts., grocer, and Mary Ruddle [parish omitted], W. : Bdm. John Scott, Bristol, tanner : at St. Augustine. (100)

July 31. Charles x Forrest, St. Mary Redcliffe, glassmaker, and Jane Cecil, St. Mary Redcliffe, W.: Bdm. Edward Binlowes (Benlowes), St. Philip, gent.: at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Philip. (101)

July 31. Thomas Hornbe (Hornby), St. Augustine, sugarbaker, and Elizabeth Farnell, Castle precincts: Bdm. David Williams, Bristol, parish clerk: at St. Augustine. (102)

Aug. 2. John Miles, Bridgwater, Som., gent., and Elizabeth Oswald, St. Thomas, W.: Bdm. Richard Legg, Bristol, soapmaker: at St. Thomas. (103)

Aug. 5. Thomas x Lewis, St. Mary Port, butcher, and Elizabeth Cecill, St. Mary Port: Bdm. Isaac Ball, St. Peter, shoemaker: at St. Mary Port. (104)

Aug. 6. John Cullimore, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Pullan, St. James: Bdm. Daniel Williams, parish clerk of St. Augustine: at St. Augustine. (105)

Aug. 7. Josias Broockman, Bridgwater, Som., whitbaker, and Sarah Bishop, St. James, W.: Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent.: at St. Augustine. (106)

Aug. 9. Thomas Collins, Thornbury, Glos., farmer, and Sarah Smith, Winterbourne, Glos.: Bdm. Thomas Collins, Thornbury, tailor: at Winterbourne or Cathedral. (107)

Aug. 10. Zacheus Hooper, Bridgwater, Som., merchant, and Mary Winny, St. Philip: Bdm. John Edwards, Bristol, wheelwright: at St. Philip. (108)

Aug. 11. John French, Temple, weaver, and Mary Codner, Temple, W.: Bdm. Francis Tayler, St. Thomas, sailor: at Temple or St. Nicholas. (109)

Aug. 14. Richard Jayne (Jaine), Bristol, butcher, and Amy Knap, Stoke Gifford: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Littleton, Alveston, Stoke Gifford or Almondsbury. (112)

Aug. 23. John Hickes, Bristol, farmer, and Hannah Warren [parish omitted]: Bdm. William Bryan, Bristol, clothworker: at Temple. (110)

Aug. 24. James Harris, junr., Bristol, merchant, and Mary Watts, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Thomas Cary, Bristol, clerk: at St. Philip. (111)

Aug. 27. Toby (Tobit) Butcher, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Vidler, Filton, Glos.: Bdm. Ellis Clarke, Bristol, carpenter: at Filton or Stoke Gifford. (113)

Sep. 2. Mathew x Johns, St. Augustine, sailor, and Joana Garland, Clifton: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Clifton. (114)

Sep. 4. Thomas Hopkins, Kingsweston, Glos., farmer, and Ann Watkins, Kingsweston: Bdm. Thomas Cuffe, Clifton, farmer: at Clifton or Cathedral. (115)

Sep. 8. Thomas Robinson, Bristol, gent., and Joane Vaughn, Christon, (Criston), Som.: Bdm. Jonathan Champion, London, gent.: at St. Thomas. (116)

Sep. 9. Thomas x Tyler, St. Philip, gardener, and Elizabeth Lownes, St. Philip: Bdm. George x Tyler, St. Philip, gardener: at St. Philip or Cathedral. (117)

Sep. 16. William Parnell, West Harptree (Hawtree), Som., yeoman, and Mary Wilkins, St. Thomas : Bdm. Nicholas Curry, Bristol, haberdasher : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (118)

Sep. 16. Edward x Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Hanger, St. Michael : Bdm. Michael Quintin (Quinton), Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael. (119)

Sep. 18. William Roberts, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Nicholas, Castle precincts : Bdm. William Nicholas, Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip or St. James. (120)

Sep. 25. James Motley, Bristol, ironmonger, and Hannah Moggs, St. Mary Redcliffe : Daniel Williams, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (121)

Sep. 27. Joseph Mocher, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Ling, St. Leonard, W. : Bdm. Samuel Tilly, Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Philip, St. Leonard or St. Stephen. (122)

Sep. 29. Abraham Hooke, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Pope, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Salmon, Bristol, saddler : at St. Nicholas or St. Philip. (123)

Sep. 29. Peter Lowle, Mangotsfield, Glos., glover, and Jane Clarke, St. George, Som., W. : Bdm. Richard Powell, Mangotsfield, gent. : at Horfield, Stapleton or Mangotsfield. (124)

Sep. 29. William x Stoakes, Bristol, innholder, and Sage Biddleston, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, clothworker : at St. Mary Port or Bishop's oratory. (125)

Oct. 2. Joseph Hort, Bristol, currier, and Susanna Atwood, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at Cathedral. (126)

Oct. 2. Edward Young, Stapleton, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Hyet, Stapleton : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at Stapleton or Cathedral. (127)

Oct. 4. Thomas x Woodison, Barton Regis, Glos., gardener, and Ann Lewis, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (128)

Oct. 6. William Nelme, Newent, Glos., chandler, and Sarah Rogers, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Joseph Jefferies (Jeffryes), Bristol, sailor : at St. Peter. (130)

Oct. 6. Nathanel Tull, Bristol, whitawer, and Hannah Morgan, Castle precincts : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (129)

Oct. 7. Robert x Davies, Bristol, carpenter, and Mary Baley, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (131)

Oct. 11. John x Smith, Pucklechurch, Glos., feltmaker, and Elizabeth Parsons, Mangotsfield, W. : Bdm. Thomas Pearce (Pierce), Westerledge [? Westerleigh], Glos. blacksmith : at Mangotsfield or Cathedral. (132)

Oct. 11. John Coale (Cole), Plymouth, Devon, gent., and Mary Northerne, St. Augustine : Bdm. Emanuel Heath, Bristol, clerk : at St. Augustine, or Bishop's Chapel. (133)

Oct. 12. Joseph Broad, Bristol, cooper, and Deborah Davies, Bath, W. : Bdm. Phillip Skrine (Scraine), Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (134)

Oct. 13. John Pitt, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Smackwell, St. James : Bdm. Joseph Mocher, Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip or St. James. (135)

Oct. 14. Samuell Fox, Barton Regis, Glos., yeoman, and Rachell Harris, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. John Roworth, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Philip or St. Mary Port. (136)

Oct. 16. Edward Vimpany (Vimpenny), Henbury, yeoman, and Hannah Baker, Henbury : Bdm. John Bampton, Westerleigh, Glos., yeoman : at Henbury or Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (137)

Oct. 16. Thomas Tyley, Bristol, sailor, and Alice Milsom, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Jonathan George, Bristol, cooper : at St. Werburgh. (138)

Oct. 16. Giles x Farwell, Syston, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Radburne, Christchurch : Bdm. George Bryan, Bristol, button-maker : at St. Augustine or Christchurch. (139)

Oct. 18. Edward x Tippett, Bristol, cordwainer, and Abigail Trelfee, St. Michael : Bdm. William x Trelfee, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (140)

Oct. 20. Samuel Rogers, Bristol, apothecary, and Elinor Haye, St. Michael : Bdm. Robert Godfrey, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Michael. (141)

Oct. 23. John Nonney (Nunney), Clifton, Glos., sailor, and Martha Parsons, Clifton : Bdm. William Holbin, Barton Regis, Glos., coalminer : at St. Philip. (142)

Oct. 26. William Phelps, Bristol, gent., and Joyce Winston, All Saints : Bdm. Emanuel Heath, Bristol, clerk : at St. Augustine or Bishop's oratory. (143)

Oct. 31. William x Hawkins, Bristol, haulier (hollier), and Mary Vaughan, St. John : Bdm. John x Reece, Bristol, haulier : at St. John or Bishop's oratory. (144)

Nov. 1. George Rugg, Bristol, joiner, and Rachel Foules, St. John Baptist : Bdm. John Parsons (Persons), Bristol, tailor : at St. Werburgh or St. John Baptist. (145)

Nov. 5. George Moore, Bristol, merchant, and Hannah Fooks, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. James Edward, St. Thomas, ironmonger : at St. Augustine. (146)

Nov. 5. Henry Fletcher, Bristol, saddler, and Mary Minton, Castle precincts : Bdm. James Davis (Davies), Bristol, dyer : at Clifton or Cathedral. (147)

Nov. 11. Robert Fry, Bedminster, Som., baker, and Elizabeth Curtis, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Blinman, Bedminster, sailor : at Winterbourne. (148)

Nov. 13. Samuel Child, Kingsweston, yeoman, and Martha Wasborough, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at Henbury or Cathedral. (149)

Nov. 13. Christofer Boucher, Bristol, baker, and Elizabeth Hill, St. John, W. : Bdm. John Rawlings, Bristol, baker : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (150)

Nov. 13. Daniel Evans, Bristol, sailor, and Elinor Child, Bedminster, Som., W. : Bdm. Richard Adams, Bristol, sailor : at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (151)

Nov. 15. William Fabian, Bristol, cooper, and Susannah Baker, Nettleton, diocese of Salisbury : Bdm. Thomas Day, Bristol, goldsmith : at Mangotsfield or any other in the diocese of Bristol. (152)

Nov. 19. Peter Tayler, Olveston, Glos., farmer, and Alice Edmunds, Olvestone : Bdm. Philipp Morton, Bristol, cooper : at Olveston. (153)

Nov. 20. Abraham Armer, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah Martin, Castle precincts : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (154)

Nov. 27. James Jackson, Bristol, soldier, and Mary Wade, All Saints : Bdm. John Suger, Bristol, ship carpenter : at Horfield or Mangotsfield. (155)

Nov. 29. John Van Zoelen, Bristol, gent., and Sarah Hasell, St. Leonard: Bdm. Richard Dean, Bristol, merchant : at St. Philip or St. Leonard. (156)

Nov. 30. Mathew Parkins, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Moxton, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, clothworker : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (157)

Dec. 8. Joseph Turner, Winterbourne, Glos., yeoman, and Annis Cantle, Winterbourne : Bdm. John Gettoes, Bristol, cordwainer : at Winterbourne or Cathedral. (158)

Dec. 8. William James, Bristol, sailor, and Rachell Smether, Westbury, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Day, Bristol, goldsmith : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (159)

Dec. 10. John Cocke, Bristol, tiler (tector), and Sarah Smith, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Edward Miller (Millerd), Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine. (160)

Dec. 14. Robert Portch, Bristol, blacksmith, and Mary Jones, Christchurch : Bdm. John Gandy, Bristol, blacksmith : at St. Augustine or Christchurch. (161)

Dec. 17. Joseph Vigor, Castle precincts, mercer, and Mary Gunning, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Bateman, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (162)

Dec. 17. John Poole, Clutton, Som., gent., and Mary Hort, Westbury on Trym, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Hort, Bristol, merchant : at Westbury or St. Philip. (163)

Dec. 18. Israel Bawne (Bawan), Bristol, tiler, and Mary Groves, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Hellier, Bristol, goldsmith : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (164)

Dec. 20. Samuel Wallis, Bristol, ironmonger, and Ann Sandford, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Sandford, Bristol, mercer : at St. Nicholas. (165)

Dec. 20. John Sawyer, Barton Regis, Glos., smith, and Sarah Lownes, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Tyler, Bristol, gardener : at St. Philip. (166)

Dec. 23. Charles Jenkins, Temple [trade omitted], and Sarah King, Temple : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (167)

Dec. 27. John Hall, Bristol, dyer, and Alice Finch, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mary Redcliffe, or St. Thomas. (168)

Dec. 27. James Screen (signs Skrine), Bathford, Som., currier, and Susanna Collins, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Stapleton or St. Mary Redcliffe. (169)

Dec. 28. John Hurd, Bristol, farmer, and Sarah Hopkins, St. Michael : Bdm. George Drinkwater, Bristol, gardener : at St. Michael. (170)

Mem. that 24 of May Mr Wm. Dean, merchant, had a licence to be marryed to Mrs Elizabeth Swimmer of the parish of St. Augustine, spinster tho the sd. Mr Dean did not give bond as is usual. (signed) Jos. Eagleston. (171)

1686/7

Jan. 1. Abraham Lockear (Lockier), Whitcomb, Som., blacksmith, and Mary Goodsheep, St. Philip : Bdm. James Goodsheepe, Barton hundred, Glos., blacksmith : at St. Philip. (1)

Jan. 5. Charles Hayden, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Sandfort, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts or Cathedral. (2)

Jan. 5. John Williams, Almondsbury, Glos., farmer, and Mary Stringer, Northwick, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., Edward Goodyard signs but is not mentioned in the bond : at Cathedral. (3)

Jan. 6. George Colwell, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Walkley, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Callow, Bristol, tailor : at Henbury. (4)

Jan. 6. Robert Bagg, Dinder, Som., yeoman, and Mary Cowles, Castle precincts : Bdm. Richard Butler, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine. (5)

Jan. 7. Thomas Vaux, St. Philip, gent., and Dorothy Tirrill, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas Whinnell, Bristol, gent., and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Mangotsfield or St. Philip. (6)

Jan. 8. Matthew Cosham (Cosson), Wickwar, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Watkins, Castle precincts : Bdm. William Westfield, Bristol. soapboiler : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (7)

Jan. 8. Edward x Brock, Bristol, tanner, and Martha Wintle, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Anselm Jenner (Genner), Bristol, joiner : at Clifton or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (8)

Jan. 8. Christofer Morgan, Castle precincts, mealman, and Sarah Raxall, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Cotmore, St. Peter, mealman : at St. Philip. (9)

Jan. 18. Giles Lorringe, Lotteridge, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Witcher, Littleton on Severn, Glos. : Bdm. Richard White, Henbury, Glos., yeoman : at St. Nicholas or Littleton. (10)

Jan. 21. John Watkins, Bristol, currier, and Sarah Sanders, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Hopkins, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (11)

Jan. 25. Richard x Cumburne, Henbury, Glos., tiler, and Sarah Joyner, Westbury upon Trym, Glos. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, clothworker : at St. Augustine, or Bishop's chapel. (12)

Jan. 27. Jonathan Bayly (Baly), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Starke, Awre, Glos. : Bdm. John More, Bristol, cooper : at St. Nicholas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (13)

Jan. 27. Tobias Walker, Deynton [? Doynton], Glos., gent., and Mary Atwood, Winterburne, Glos. : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (14)

Jan. 28. James Hill, Winterbourne, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Long, Winterbourne : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Stapleton or St. Augustine. (15)

Jan. 29. William Abbott, London, joiner, and Joanna Paine, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Thompson, Bristol, scrivener (scriba) : at St. Stephen. (16)

Jan. 29. John Cave, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Morgan, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Hodges, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (17)

Jan. 31. Richard Saunders, Bristol, merchant, and Sarah Wilcox, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Charles Gresley, Bristol, apothecary (pharmacasio) : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (18)

Feb. 1. James Smith, Shirehampton, Glos. [?], and Jane Child, Westbury, Glos. : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (19)

Feb. 1. John Bury, Bristol, mariner, and Elizabeth Taylor, St. Augustine : Bdm. Francis King, Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Augustine. (20)

Feb. 4. Thomas Fry, Bristol, cordwainer, and Frances Owen, All Saints : Bdm. Anthony Owen, Bristol, vintner : at St. Michael or All Saints. (21)

Feb. 4. William Frye, junr., Bristol, feltmaker, and Mary Bathe, Castle precincts : Bdm. Joseph Bathe, Bristol, baker : at St. Philip or St. Thomas. (22)

Feb. 5. Daniel Hart, Banwell, Som., blacksmith, and Mary Goodrige, Banwell : Bdm. Mathew x Coat, Bristol, mariner : at Cathedral. (23)

Feb. 5. Nathaniel Parker, All Saints, yeoman, and Martha Bridgeman, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. William Lewis, Bristol, malt seller, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton or St. Nicholas. (24)

Feb. 5. Thomas Turner, Bristol, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Atwood, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. Joseph x Atwood, Winterbourne [?], and William Sharp, Bristol, tailor : at St. Nicholas. (25)

Feb. 5. Isaac Chaloner, Westbury, Glos., sailor, and Hannah Philips, Westbury : Bdm. Robert Bisse, Bristol, joiner : at Westbury upon Trym. (26)

Feb. 7. George x Nicholls, Bristol, currier, and Susanna Pim, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Joel Alynne, Bristol, milliner : at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Augustine. (27)

Feb. 8. William Troubody [?], and Ester Browne, Castle precincts : Bdm. [?] : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (28)

1687

Mar. 29. Henry Ford, Ledbury, Glos. , clothworker, and Lydia Alding, St. James : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (48)

Mar. 29. John Britton, Bristol [?], and Elizabeth Hollister [?], Som. : Bdm. [?] : (49)

Mar. 31. Pendesk Warren, Bristol, vintner, and Mary Crover, St. Michael: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Cathedral. (47)

Apr. 1. Thomas Carpenter, St. Augustine, mariner, and Elizabeth Croome, St. Augustine: Bdm. Charles Rumsey, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. James. (65)

Apr. 7. Joseph Combe, St. Stephen [trade omitted], and Mary Hunt, St. Stephen: Bdm. Emanuel Heath, Bristol, clerk: at St. Augustine. (64)

Apr. 8. Robert Herbert, Bristol, tapster, and Ann Gardner, Bedminster, Som.: Bdm. Joseph Waterman, Bristol, baker: at St. Augustine or Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (63)

Apr. 13. Thomas Price, St. Stephen, sailor, and Mary Stanley, Lelant, Cornwall: Bdm. Henry Preece, Bedminster, Som., innholder: at St. Augustine. (62)

Apr. 15. John Cole, Bristol, haulier (hallier), and Ann White, Westbury, Glos.: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, grocer: at Westbury. (59)

Apr. 15. William Price, Henbury, Glos., gent., and Ann Smith, Henbury: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger: at Henbury, St. Augustine, St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts, or Cathedral. (60)

Apr. 15. Charles Axford, Bristol, brassfounder, and Constance Heart, St. Philip: Bdm. Thomas Salmon, Bristol, pewterer: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (61)

Apr. 18. Edward Charles, Llandaff, Glam., sailor, and Joan Phillips, St. Stephen: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger: at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (58)

Apr. 20. David Lloyd*, Bristol, gent., and Jane Fishpoole, Christchurch: Bdm. Edward Binlawes, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. * *Note*: David Lloyd is also called "Patrick" in one place. (57)

Apr. 21. George Kelson, Brislington, Som., yeoman, and Sarah Daniel, Mangotsfield, Glos.: Bdm. Joseph Daniel, Brislington, yeoman: at Mangotsfield or Cathedral. (56)

Apr. 25. Araon [*sic*] Williams, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Parsly, St. Nicholas: Bdm. John Bateman, Bristol, clerk: at St. Nicholas. (55)

Apr. 26. Hugh Jones, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Lanfire, St. John: Bdm. David Potter, Bristol, barber surgeon: at St. Philip or Stapleton. (54)

Apr. 27. Malachi Harford, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Warren, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Augustine or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (52)

Apr. 27. Thomas Little, Bedminster, Som., weaver, and Ann Pitt, St. James, W.: Bdm. Edward Fisher, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. James. (53)

Apr. 28. Edward Dibble, Batcombe, Som., clerk, and Mary Alvin, Hawkchurch (Hawchurch), Dorset: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (51)

Apr. 29. Joseph Leech, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Carter, St. Stephen: Bdm. Edward Mattocks, Bristol, glazier: at St. Stephen. (50)

May 7. Samuel Child, Henbury, Glos., farmer, and Elizabeth Grove, Henbury: Bdm. John Welsteed, Bristol, gardener: at Henbury or Temple. (85)

May 7. William Lord, Bristol, butcher, and Mary Jackson, St. Mary Port: Bdm. John Ford, Bristol, butcher: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (86)

May 11. John Crouch, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Barlo, Clifton, Glos.: Bdm. Jeoffry Crouch, Bristol, baker: at Clifton. (84)

May 12. John Cropp, Bristol, pewterer, and Alice Axford, St. Peter: Bdm. John Axford, Bristol, clockmaker: at St. Peter, St. John, Clifton or Cathedral. (83)

May 13. David D'orville, Bristol, merchant, and Martha Combes, St. James: Bdm. Francis Whitchurch, Bristol, grocer: at Clifton, St. James or St. Philip. (82)

May 14. John Jayne, Clifton, Glos., sailor, and Mary Baber, Clifton: Bdm. John Sanders, Clifton, sailor: at Clifton. (80)

May 14. John Harris, St. Mary Redcliffe, baker, and Margaret Hewell, St. John: Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. John or Clifton. (81)

May 16. Arthure Williams, Bristol, sugarbaker, and Martha Bennett, St. James: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, clothworker: at St. Augustine or St. James. (79)

May 17. Edmund Greatrack, Bristol, gent., and Ann Wilcox, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Wilcox, Bristol, gent.: at Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's chapel. (78)

May 18. John Collins, Bristol, cordwainer, and Joan Fletcher, St. James, W.: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. James or Clifton. (77)

May 19. John Watkins, Kingsweston, Glos., yeoman, and Jane Avery, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. Peregreen Panton, Bristol, innholder: at St. Michael. (75)

May 23. Henry Hayward, Woolastone, Glos., sailor, and Mary Boucher, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. Francis King, Bristol, tobacconist: at St. Augustine. (74)

May 25. Thomas Cox, Bristol, carpenter, and Jane Snacknell, St. Peter: Bdm. Sydrack Cox, Bristol, sawyer: at St. Michael. (72)

May 25. James Watts, Newnham, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Bound, St. Stephen: Bdm. Richard Watts, Arlingham, Glos., broadweaver: at St. Stephen. (73)

May 27. Hugh Sparke, junr., Abbotsleigh, Som., yeoman, and Rachell Raxall, Portbury, Som.: Bdm. Hugh Sparke, senr., Abbotsleigh, yeoman: at Abbotsleigh, Redcliffe, St. Thomas or St. Augustine. (71)

May 28. George Jones, Bristol, brewer, and Mary Morgan, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts or St. Nicholas. (66)

May 28. Israel Edmunds, Lawrence Weston, Glos., carpenter, and Katherine Bury, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. William Wheeler, Bristol, cooper: at Holy Cross *alias* Temple or Henbury. (67)

May 28. Robert Culme, Mangotsfield, Glos., sailor, and Margaret Greening, St. James, W.: Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, barber surgeon: at St. James. (68)

May 28. William Holden, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Mary Cosens, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, singing man : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts or St. Augustine. (69)

May 30. Richard Durrett, [blank], Glos., sailor, and Elizabeth Mosse, Northwick, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, gardener : at St. Augustine. (70)

June 4. William Holbury, St. Stephen, sailor, and Hester Greene, St. Stephen : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Cathedral precincts, verger : at St. Stephen. (100)

June 10. Richard Wraxall, Bristol, locksmith (faber seraturarum ?), and Joane Browne, St. Michael : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, College precincts, verger : at Cathedral. (99)

June 11. Edward Jones, Bristol, tiler, and Sarah Howell, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Samuel Wickham, Bristol, wheelwright : at St. Philip. (98)

June 13. Robert Browne, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Kelley, St. Augustine : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine. (97)

June 18. Thomas Hawkins, Bristol, linendraper, and Elizabeth Burgess, Castle precincts : Bdm. Francis Hawkins, Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip or Clifton. (96)

June 22. Samuel Stone, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Hillman, St. Leonard: Bdm. David Potter, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (93)

June 22. John Parker, Shirehampton, Glos., sailor, and Penelope Alcock, Westbury, Glos. : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, barber surgeon : at Westbury or Cathedral. (94)

June 22. Samuel Tovey, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Caple, Olveston : Bdm. William Caple, Olveston, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (95)

June 24. William Hollester, Almondsbury, Glos., gent., and Mary Dyer, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Samuel Weekes, Bristol, mercer : at Westbury, Henbury or St. Augustine. (92)

June 27. Ralph Sampson, Charlton, Glos., gent., and Martha Burcombe, Chipping Sodbury, Glos. : Bdm. Samuel Burcombe, Chipping Sodbury, gent. : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (91)

June 28. Emanuel Farnum, Bristol, carpenter, and Margaret Syms, Marshfield, Glos. : Bdm. Timothy Townsend, Bristol, cutler : St. Augustine. (90)

June 29. Rice Jeffryes (signs Jeffris), Bristol, sailor, and Joanna Buraje, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Gray, Bristol, clothier : at St. Augustine, the Gaunts *alias* St. Mark or Clifton. (89)

June 30. James Jones, Compton Greenfield, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Seavill, Compton Greenfield : Bdm. Samuel Leach, Compton Greenfield, shoemaker : at Compton or Henbury, Glos. (87)

June 30. Samuel Coss, Banwell, Som., yeoman, and Judith Notcutt, Abbotsleigh : Bdm. William Notcutt, Reynton, Som., yeoman : at St. Augustine. (88)

July 2. John Flower*, Stadfeld Aston, Wilts., gent., and Mary Bertram, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Moseley, Bristol, cooper : at St. Stephen or St. Leonard : *called "William" in bond, but signs "John." (101)

July 3. Richard Andrews, Bristol, feltmaker, and Agnes Serjeant, Castle precincts: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, clothworker: at St. Augustine. (102)

July 7. John Neale, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Loyd, St. Stephen: Bdm. Thomas Hillman, Bristol, sailor: at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (103)

July 9. Robert Arch, Bristol, glassmaker, and Ann Prince (parish omitted), Som. W.: Bdm. Matthew Middle [brook ?], Bristol, [trade omitted]: at St. Augustine or Christchurch. (104)

July 11. John West, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Woodham, Castle precincts: Bdm. George Arnold, Bristol, tailor: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (105)

July 13. John Thomas, Winterbourne, Glos., yeoman, and Margaret Burgess, Winterbourne: Bdm. Joseph Turner, Winterbourne, yeoman: at Mangotsfield, Horfield or Stoke Gifford. (106)

July 18. Hugh Buchanan, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Wilkins, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. John Bramble, Bristol, smith: at St. Stephen. (107)

July 20. Richard Nicholls, Westbury, Glos. [trade omitted], and Amy Phillipps, Horfield, Glos.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger: at St. Augustine. (108)

July 21. John Ford, Abbotsleigh, Som., yeoman, and Sarah Watts, Abbotsleigh: Bdm. Thomas Ford, Abbotsleigh, [trade omitted]: at St. Augustine. (109)

July 21. James Jones, Castle precincts, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Fisher, Castle precincts: Bdm. William Fisher, Bath, Som. [? Inkeeper crossed out], and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Horfield. (110)

July 23. Stephen Hollister, Westbury, Glos., yeoman, and Susanna Brookes, Westbury: Bdm. Samuel Leach, Compton, Glos., shoemaker: at St. Augustine. (113)

July 25. John Hampton, Batheaston, Som., [trade omitted] and Hester Russell, Almondsbury, Glos.: Bdm. Robert Bullock, Siston, Glos., collier: at Almondsbury or Cathedral. (111)

July 26. John Isaack, Kingsbury, Som., gent., and Elizabeth Paul, Broadwinsor, Dorset: Bdm. George Damer, Dorchester, gent.: at All Saints. (112)

July 27. William Lambe, Bristol, cordwainer, and Hester Niccols, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Robert Niccols, Bristol, silk weaver: at St. Nicholas. (114)

July 27. James Radman, Bristol, blockmaker, and Agnes Cable, St. Stephen: Bdm. Richard Burgesse, Bristol, surgeon: at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (115)

July 28. John Martin, Axbridge, Som., cordwainer, and Rebecca Thatcher, St. Stephen: Bdm. William Thatcher, Bristol, horner. (116)

July 28. Thomas Harvy, Sutton, Som., gent., and Ann Bower, Winterbourne, Glos.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger: at Holy Cross *alias* Temple, St. Thomas or Cathedral. (117)

July 30. Edward Smith, Marlewood, Glos., clerk, and Elizabeth Chase, Winterbourne, W.: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Clifton or Cathedral. (118)

Aug. 1. William Ford, Siston, Glos., worsted comber, and Elizabeth Tucker, Mangotsfield, W. : Bdm. Obadiah Witherley, Siston, yeoman : at Mangotsfield or Cathedral. (119)

Aug. 3. Edward Brock, Bristol, turner, and Theophila Baker, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Henry Baker, Bristol, merchant : at St. Philip. (120)

Aug. 3. Thomas Howlett, Bristol, wine cooper, and Ann Molley, St. John : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at St. John or Cathedral. (121)

Aug. 4. Peter Jennings, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah Roper, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Richard Wade, Bristol, glasier : at Holy Cross *alias* Temple (122)

Aug. 5. William Barrett (signs Berratt), Bristol, house carpenter, and Sarah Busky, Marshfield, Glos. : Bdm. Emanuel Farnum, Bristol, house carpenter : at St. Augustine. (123)

Aug. 5. Robert Mansell, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Stringer, Henbury : Bdm. Robert Squire (signs Squier), Bristol, milliner : at Henbury or Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (124)

Aug. 6. Richard Cheshire, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Gibbons, St. Peter : Bdm. Richard Burges, Bristol, surgeon : at St. Peter or Clifton. (125)

Aug. 7. Richard Bayly, Bristol [?], and Mary Bath, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Samuel Baily, Bristol, mercer : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (126)

Aug. 8. John Playster (signs Plaister), Bristol, cooper, and Mary Haman, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Winpenny, Bristol, vintner : at St. Leonard or St. Stephen. (138)

Aug. 8. Aaron Perrin, Bristol, ship carpenter, and Mary Whitfield, Stephen, W. : Bdm. George Caple, Bristol, blockmaker : at Clifton or Cathedral. (139)

Aug. 12. Thomas Legg, Bristol, tobacconist, and Joan Morgan, St. Peter : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Peter, St. Augustine, St. Miles [*sic*] or Clifton. (137)

Aug. 17. John Wheeler, Bristol, gent., and Margaret Gambell, St. Michael : Bdm. Thomas Tayler, Bristol, gent. : at St. Michael, St. Werburgh or Clifton. (136)

Aug. 22. William Burt, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Evans, St. John, W. : Bdm. John Holt (signs Hort), Bristol, sailor : [place of marriage illegible owing to damp]. (135)

Aug. 23. William Weaver, Bristol, tanner, and Mary Blackbrow, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Cary, Bristol, clerk : at St. Philip. (133)

Aug. 23. William Morgan, Bristol, grocer, and Sarah Wolloughby [*sic*], St. Thomas : Bdm. James Pope, Bristol, merchant : at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (134)

Aug. 24. Henry Teague, Bristol, joiner, and Judith Robins, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. John Irish, Bristol, baker : at St. Michael or St. Augustine. (131)

Aug. 24. Isiah (signs Isaiah) Shorten, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Bush, St. James : Bdm. William Low, Bristol, sailor : at St. James or St. Augustine. (132)

Aug. 27. Edward Whitehead, Bristol, wine cooper, and Ann Sadler, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Richard Burnett, Bristol, cooper : at St. Augustine. (130)

Aug. 29. Thomas, Addams, Bedminster, Som., ropemaker, and Ann Pope, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at Temple or Cathedral (128)

Aug. 29. Benjamin Symons, Dursley (Durley), Glos., mercer, and Elizabeth Tippetts, Castle precincts : Bdm. Josiah Tippetts, Dursley [trade omitted], and Charles Plomer, Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine or Christchurch. (129)

Aug. 30. Fuscarinus Darracott, Bristol, apothecary, and Ann Reeve, Chepstow, Mon. : Bdm. William Whitehead, Bristol, distiller : at Redcliffe or Cathedral. (127)

Sep. 2. William Pettitt, Bristol, sailor, and Dorothy Osmond, Stogumber (Stookumber), Som. : Bdm. John Osmond, Stogumber, yeoman : at St. Ewen or Redcliffe. (161)

Sep. 3. Jesse Andrews, Bristol, feltmaker, and Margaret Reece, Castle precincts : Bdm. Richard Andrews, Bristol, feltmaker : at St. Augustine. (159)

Sep. 3. Richard Pilkins, Bristol, haulier, and Jane Tovey, St. Nicholas: Bdm. James Norton, Bristol, cooper : at St. John, Cathedral or Clifton. (160)

Sep. 5. Thomas Stone, Whitchurch, Som., yeoman, and Elizabeth Taylor, St. Thomas : Bdm. Simon Moore, Bedminster, and Joseph Fry, Bristol, weavers : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (158)

Sep. 8. Richard Pearce, Bristol, tailor, and Margaret Gristwood, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Thomas Hodges, Bristol, tailor : at St. Augustine. (156)

Sep. 8. James Holbeard, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Dun, Westerleigh, Glos. : Bdm. William Hancock, Bristol, porter : (157)

Sep. 10. Edward Okey (signs Opie), St. Augustine, sailor, and Sarah Goff, St. John : Bdm. William West, Bristol, clerk : (154)

Sep. 10. John James, Bristol, shipwright, and Alice Hughs, Woolastone Glos. : Bdm. Edmund Davis, Bristol, pewterer : (155)

Sep. 15. William Smith, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Susanna Stoakes, Henbury : Bdm. David Edwards, St. James, tiler : at Henbury or Temple. (153)

Sep. 17. John Elliott, Barton Regis, Glos., gent., and Edith Stibbing, St. John : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at St. Philip or St. John. (150)

Sep. 17. William Arden, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Nunney, St. James : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, barber surgeon : at Gaunts, St. James or College (*i.e.* Cathedral). (151)

Sep. 17. William Low, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Stephens, St. James : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. James or St. Augustine. (152)

Sep. 21. John Sandford, Bristol, widower, [or ? wiredrawer], and Sarah Dean, St. James : Bdm. Hammond Witherley, Bristol, armiger, and Lewis Day, Bristol, gent. : (148)

Sep. 21. John Richardson, junr., Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Tucker, St. James : Bdm. John Richardson, Bristol (senr.), tailor : at St. James. (149)

Sep. 24. Henry Jones, Bitton, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Brayn, Mangotsfield, W. : Bdm. James Thorne, Bristol, painter and Edward Godyard, Bristol, verger : (147)

Sep. 27. Thomas Hungerford, Bristol, linen draper, and Mary Edwards, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thornton Jones, Bristol, mercer : (144)

Sep. 27. Thomas Vasy, Bristol, carpenter, and Mary Idolls, St. James, W. : Bdm. Thomas Horne, Bristol, clerk : (145)

Sep. 27. Richard Lansdowne, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Ridgar, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, barber surgeon, and William Needs, sailor : at St. Stephen or St. Philip. (146)

Sep. 28. John Keynes, Laurence Weston, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Storton, Henbury : Bdm. Robert Bevin, Laurence Weston, gent. : (143)

Sep. 29. Joseph Dorny, Bristol, gent., and Katherin Holland, St. John : Bdm. Thomas Aldworth, Bristol, gent., and Benjamin Wylloughby, (signs Willoughby), Bristol, gent. : at St. John or St. Stephen. (140)

Sep. 29. Charles Smith, Barton Regis, Glos., shoemaker, and Ann Combes, Corsham (Cossam), Wilts. : Bdm. Isaac Ball, Bristol, shoemaker at Temple. (141)

Sep. 29. Isaac Sanders, Mangotsfield, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Peritin, Mangotsfield, W. : Bdm. John Bradford, Bristol, cooper : (142)

Oct. 1. John Parrett, Bristol, waterman, and Ann Jenkins, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Byard, Bristol, waterman, and James Harris, Bristol, yeoman : (179)

Oct. 3. Tryall Underhill, St. Stephen, vintner, and Penelope Guillim, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (177)

Oct. 3. Samuel Ford, Bristol, cooper, and Sarah Cooke, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : (178)

Oct. 7. Charles Delamaine, Bristol, jeweller, and Ann Buckland, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Bateman, Bristol, clerk : (176)

Oct. 7. William Davies, Bristol, shipwright, and Elizabeth Gibson, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Bateman, Bristol, clerk : (173)

Oct. 7. Nathaniel Salmon, Bristol, wine cooper, and Elizabeth [Gainer ?], Olveston, Glos. : Bdm. William Salmon, Bristol, saddler : at Olveston or Gaunts. (174)

Oct. 7. John Edwards, Bristol, wheelwright, and Elizabeth Tyndall Holy Trinity *alias* Christchurch : Bdm. Onesiferus Tyndall, Bristol, grocer : at Clifton, St. John, or Cathedral (Colledge). (175)

Oct. 8. William West, Stapleton, Glos., miller, and Ursula Morgan, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (171)

Oct. 8. William Hand, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Turford, Holy Trinity *alias* Christchurch : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (172)

Oct. 11. John Meredith, Mangotsfield, Glos., gent., and Mary Mullins, Wimborne, Dorset : Bdm. Gervas Newton, Bitton, Glos. [trade omitted]. (170)

Oct. 13. Hercules Farmer, Bristol, sawyer, and Ann Hort, St. John : Bdm. Hugh Rothley, Bristol, distiller : (169)

Oct. 14. John Perrott, Bellhall, Worcs., gent., and Sarah Penroy, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Benjamin Perrott, Chelwood, Som., gent. : at St. Augustine or Cathedral [Colledge]. (167)

Oct. 14. James Davis, Bristol, framework knitter, and Mary Spanley, Bath : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, verger : at St. John or Cathedral [Colledge] (168)

Oct. 19. Edward Knee, Bristol, whitawer, and Margaret Hollister, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Stephen Stringer, Bristol, vintner : at Clifton, St. John or Cathedral (Colledge). (165)

Oct. 19. Michael Jeffernin (Jefernin), Bristol, cook, and Elizabeth Oakley, Castle precincts : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (166)

Oct. 20. William Parsons, Bristol, tailor, and Hester Garland, Stapleton : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (163)

Oct. 20. Henry Browne, Bristol, weaver, and Elizabeth Tomlinson, St. James : Bdm. John Tomlinson, Bristol, weaver : at St. James. (164)

Oct. 27. Phillip Godwin, Bristol, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Powell, Bath : Bdm. Edward Goodyear, Bristol, verger : at Redcliffe. (162)

Nov. 1. John Chapman, Rownham, Glos., yeoman, and Martha Blanch, Clifton : Bdm. Samuel Davies. Bristol, porter : (204)

Nov. 3. Edward Ayler, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Camburne, Almondsbury, Glos. : Bdm. John Baker, Compton Greenfield, Glos., yeoman. (203)

Nov. 8. John Biddell, Melbury Sampford, Dorset, gent., and Susan Day, Melbury Osmond, Dorset : Bdm. Anthony Webb, Melbury Samford, yeoman : at Melbury Osmund or any other church in ye Diocese. (202)

Nov. 9. Daniel Crome, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Goile, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas Corpe, Bristol, tailor : (220)

Nov. 9. Gregory Llewellin, Bristol, innholder, and Ann Jurwell, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. John Rawlings, Bristol, glassmaker : at Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (201)

Nov. 10. Anthony Stephens, Stapleton, Glos., shoemaker, and Frances Holloway, Bath : Bdm. John Morgan, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine. (199)

Nov. 12. Richard Hayles, Mangotsfield, Glos., collier, and Ann Bryan, Bitton, Glos. : Bdm. John Dorothy, Bristol, smith : at Mangotsfield. (198)

Nov. 13. William Player, Bristol, mariner, and Sarah Harris, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Nonney, Bristol, sailor : at Clifton. (195)

Nov. 13. John Tomy, Bristol, baker, and Joan Griffin, Watchet, Som. : Bdm. William Herry, Bristol, porter : at Cathedral. (196)

Nov. 13. Robert Edwards, Bristol, draper, and Joyce Stratton, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., at St. Augustine. (197)

Nov. 15. Richard Clare, Bristol, planter, and Mary Churchhay, Temple : Bdm. Jerom Churchey, Bristol, clothworker : (194)

Nov. 16. John Wootton, Bristol, turner, and Elizabeth Webly, Castle precincts: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (189)

Nov. 16. John Woodier, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Joane Fisher, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Richard Burges, Bristol, surgeon: at St. Philip or Clifton. (190)

Nov. 16. Richard Silcox, Bristol, shipwright, and Mary Chamley, St. Peter: Bdm. William Chapman, Bristol, freemason: at Gaunts. (191)

Nov. 16. Thomas Forster, Westbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Watkin, Newport, Mon., W.: Bdm. Robert Thomas, St. Nicholas, shoemaker: at Gaunts. (192)

Nov. 16. Robert Sydenham, Barrow, Som., yeoman, and Mary Jones, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. John Redhead (signs Rennett), Bristol, silk weaver: at Cathedral. (193)

Nov. 18. Thomas Cox, Bristol, worsted-comber, and Mary Billett, Exeter: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: (188)

Nov. 19. William Jones, Clifton, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Shook, Clifton: Bdm. Thomas Cuff, Clifton [trade omitted]: (185)

Nov. 19. Edward Birkins, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Whitson, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Whitson, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. Augustine or Christchurch. (186)

Nov. 19. Edward Parker, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Powell, Christchurch, W.: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: (187)

Nov. 23. Thomas Wilcox, Barton Regis, smith, and Ann Yarrington, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. John Colbrooke, Barton Regis, serge weaver: (183)

Nov. 24. Godwin Harris, Olveston, Glos., butcher, and Joan Reeves, Olveston: Bdm. Thomas Harris, Olveston, butcher: (182)

Nov. 24. John Shakle, Bristol, baker, and Ann Hollister, St. Augustine: Bdm. John Hollister, Bristol, joiner: (184)

Nov. 26. James Gullocke, Bristol, clothworker, and Mary Perry, St. Philip: Bdm. Samuel Owen, Bristol, tobacconist: (181)

Nov. 29. John French, Bristol, sailor, and Edith Lee, St. Michael: Bdm. Humfry Williams, Bristol, sailor: (180)

Dec. 7. Thomas Stephens, Bristol, trunkmaker, and Mary Nicholas, Christchurch: Bdm. John Jones, Bristol, sawyer: (214)

Dec. 13. Daniel Child, Bristol, feltmaker, and Mary Cleverly, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Mary Cleverly, Bristol, widow: at [Cli]fton or St. Stephen. (212)

Dec. 13. William Summers, Lawrence Weston, Glos., [ ], and Frances Grove, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. James Rawleigh, Bristol, saddler: (213)

Dec. 15. James Teagei, Bristol, winecooper, and Martha Child, Siston (Syeson), Glos.: Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor: (218)

Dec. 16. John Cooke, Bristol, gent., and Judith Holliday, St. Ewen, W.: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: (211)

Dec. 17. Thomas Holworthy, Rowberrow (Roughburrow) Som., gent., and Bridgett Cadster, Almondsbury, Glos.: Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder: (210)

Dec. 19. Richard Thomas, Bristol, victualler, and Margaret Howell, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Young, Bristol, haulier : at Cathedral (Colledge). (215)

Dec. 19. John Shoborne, Bristol, butcher, and Mary Smith, Pucklechurch : Bdm. Henry Merrett, Bristol, goldsmith : (216)

Dec. 19. Richard Hudson, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah Woodward, St. Augustine : Bdm. William Woodward, Bristol, woollendraper : (217)

Dec. 24. Robert Howell, Bristol, haulier, and Mary Horne, Berkely, Glos. : Bdm. William Thomas, Westbury, Glos., [trade omitted]. (208)

Dec. 24. Nicholas Sutton, Mangotsfield, Glos., [trade omitted], and Ruth Terrett, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Robert Culme, Bristol, sailor : (209)

Dec. 25. John Steedman, Bristol, vintner, and Elizabeth Jones, Castle precincts : Bdm. George Rooth, Bristol, vintner : (207)

Dec. 26. John Maynard, Bristol, smith, and Mary Pury, Cathedral precincts, W. : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at St. Marks *alias* Le Gaunts. (206)

Dec. 30. John Hill, Bristol, grocer, and Mary Whiteing, Shepton Mallett, Som., W. : Bdm. Thomas Hill, Bristol, porter. (205)

1687/8

Jan. 1. Thomas Joyner, Kingsweston, Glos., gent., and Ann Baker, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (1)

Jan. 2. Obadiah Burges, Marlborough, Wilts, gent., and Hannah Sanders, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. William Burges, Bristol, grocer : (20)

Jan. 4. Thomas Castle, Bristol, baker, and Sarah Marchant, Shepton Mallet, Som. : Bdm. Richard Normansell, Bristol, manchester ware seller : at Temple or Redcliffe. (19)

Jan. 7. Philipp Jones, Filton, Glos., wheelwright, and Martha Wade, Filton : Bdm. John Gunter, Bristol, farrier : (17)

Jan. 7. Thomas Chandler, Marshfield, Glos., cooper, and Margaret Jones, Castle precincts : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (18)

Jan. 9. George Crane, Bridgwater, Som., merchant, and Joanna Adlam, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, W. : Bdm. Richard Legg, Bristol, soapmaker : (16)

Jan. 11. William Webley, Henbury, Glos., gent., and Jane Morgan, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Stedman, Bristol, vintner : (15)

Jan. 14. George Chick, Castle precincts, [trade omitted], and Mary Martin, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gardener : (12)

Jan. 14. Jonathan Lennott, Mangotsfield, Glos., carpenter, and Mary Witty, St. Philip : Bdm. Richard Pontin, Mangotsfield, carpenter : (13)

Jan. 14. Thomas Barnes, Bristol, tailor, and Ann Holben, Christchurch: Bdm. Henry Davis, Bristol, haberdasher : (14)

Jan. 18. William Edwards, Bristol, soldier, and Ann Challerner, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. John Thompson, Bristol, gent. : (11)

Jan. 20. John Goldby (signs Gowldby), Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Collins, Clifton, W. : Bdm. John Loyd, Bristol, sugarbaker : (10)

Jan. 21. Richard Pontin, Mangotsfield, Glos., carpenter, and Julian Fifield, Mangotsfield : Bdm. John Summers, Mangotsfield, butcher : (9)

Jan. 24. Joseph Mason, Bristol, gent., and Mary Wallis, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Richard Yeamans, Bristol, gent. : (7)

Jan. 24. Thomas Fox, Bristol, periwig maker, and Jane Jordan, St. Philip : Bdm. John Bell, Bristol, periwigmaker : (8)

Jan. 25. James Whettere, Shirehampton, Glos., mariner, and Mary Squire, Westbury on Trym, Glos. : Bdm. Gabriel Dodridge, Bristol, tobacco roller : (6)

Jan. 27. Thomas Rose, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Newton, Portbury, Som., W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (4)

Jan. 27. Thomas Trewberry, St. Mary Port, bowyer, and Mary Price, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Price, Bristol, carpenter, and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine or College [*i.e.* Cathedral]. (5)

Jan. 30. Alexander Carter, Stapleton, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Vaughan, Stepleton : Bdm. William Waley, Stapleton, [trade omitted]. (3)

Jan. 31. Walter Williams, Tintern, Mon., yeoman, and Elizabeth Richards, Henbury, Glos., W. : Bdm. Thomas Golding, Bristol, sailor : (2)

Feb. 4. Thomas Stevenson, Bristol, glassgrinder, and Elizabeth Stevens, Temple : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent. : at Temple, Redcliffe, St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (21)

Feb. 7. Robert Cox, Tockington, Olveston, farmer, and Martha Sturges, Yate, Glos. : Bdm. Nathaniel Salmon, Bristol, wine-cooper : (22)

Feb. 7. William Lewis, Bristol, sailor, and Frances Addams, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. William Turner, Bristol, baker : at St. Augustine. (23)

Feb. 7. Thomas Jones, Bristol, tailor, and Prescilla Hudson, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Jonathan George, Bristol, cooper : (24)

Feb. 7. Thomas Harsell, Bristol, turner, and Joan Horsington, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Cathedral [Colledge] or Temple. (25)

Feb. 9. Richard Stephens, Westbury on Trym, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Stone, Clevedon, Som. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (26)

Feb. 9. John Chapman, St. James, cooper, and Susan Blanch, St. Stephen : Bdm. Emanuel Heath, Bristol, clerk : at St. Stephen or St. Augustine. (27)

Feb. 11. Christopher Sutton, Bristol, cooper, and Hester King, St. Peter : Bdm. Jonathan George, Bristol, cooper : (28)

Feb. 12. Joseph Cooke, Bristol, yeoman, and Bridget Perry, Clutton, Som. : Bdm. John Perry, Compton Dando, Som., stocking maker : at St. Augustine. *Note* : " Mr Jackson's man in the Castle." (29)

Feb. 13. Francis Edwards, Bristol, sailor, and Grace Young, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Rothley, Bristol, distiller : at Clifton, St. John or St. James. (30)

Feb. 13. Francis Keinton, Bristol, pewterer, and Elizabeth Goff, St. Augustine : Bdm. Giles Goff, Bristol, soapboiler : (31)

Feb. 14. John Forster, Bristol, cook, and Elizabeth Straitslow, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Perriman, Bristol, tailor : (32)

Feb. 14. John Parker, Bristol, cutler, and Sarah Snelgrove, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Snelgrove, Bristol, silkweaver : at St. Philip. (33)

Feb. 15. John Awre, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Jane, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Jane, Bristol, cooper : at St. Philip or St. Stephen. (34)

Feb. 15. Thomas Edols, Bristol [trade omitted], and Grace Stephens, St. John : Bdm. Emanuel Heath, Bristol, clerk : (35)

Feb. 16. Mathew Dooding, Barton Regis, Glos., gardener, and Elizabeth James, St. Philip : Bdm. William Symes, Barton Regis, coal miner : at St. Augustine or St. Philip. (36)

Feb. 17. John Wheeler, Henbury, Glos., cooper, and Mary Baker, Henbury : Bdm. John Clarke, Henbury, silkweaver : (37)

Feb. 18. Charles King, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Milner, St. Peter, or the precincts of the Castle : Bdm. John Cann, Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine. (38)

Feb. 20. John Lewis *alias* Sanders, Tidenham, Glos., victualler, and Abigail Warner, Olveston, Glos., W. : Bdm. Thomas Birkin, Bristol, soapboiler : (39)

Feb. 22. Robert Loftus, Bristol, pewterer, and Sarah Dempster, St. Augustine : Bdm. Richard Yeamans, Bristol, gent. : (44)

Feb. 22. Charles White, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Dorvill, St. Mary Redcliff : Bdm. Samuel Stone, Bristol, cooper : (45)

Feb. 22. Thorton Jones, Bristol, mercer, and Elizabeth Roberts, St. Augustine : Bdm. Mathew Dolman, Bristol, soapboiler : (46)

Feb. 24. Phillip Bond, Bristol, worsted comber, and Mary Balland, St. Philip : Bdm. Anthony Borrow, Bristol, yeoman : (42)

Feb. 25. Samuell Blackwell, Bristol, victualler, and Elizabeth Bourne, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman: at Cathedral. (43)

Feb. 25. Charles Hardwick, Flax Bourton, Som., yeoman, and Sarah Young, Filton, Glos. : Bdm. John Young, Backwell, Som., yeoman : at St. Augustine. (41)

Feb. 27. Henry Standcomb, Castle precincts, grocer, and Ann Wraxall, St. Augustine : Bdm. Onesiforus Tyndall, Bristol, grocer : (40)

1688

Mar. 26. Henry Lascells, Bristol, gent., and Joan Wright, Bristol, W. : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at Temple. (36)

Mar. 28. Thomas Garland, Lymekillnes, Glos., shipwright, and Mary Bartlett, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton : at St. Nicholas, St. John, Clifton or Cathedral. (34)

Mar. 28. John Weech, High Ham (Higham), Som., yeoman, and Joan Hacker, Mangotsfield, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Wallis, Ham, Som., yeoman : at Cathedral (35)

Apr. 14. Francis Barnard, Castle precincts, cook, and Mary Montjoy, Castle precincts : Bdm. Nicholas Barnard, Bristol, brazier : at St. Michael. (37)

Apr. 14. Richard Blanch, Bristol, cooper, and Rachell Edwards, St. Peter : Bdm. John A'Dean, Bristol, cooper : at St. Peter, St. Mary Port or St. Ewen. (39)

Apr. 14. William Read, Bristol, sailor, and Katherine Reed, Christchurch : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (40)

Apr. 16. Richard Sanger, Bristol, tailor, and Ann Knolls, Castle precincts : Bdm. James Sanger, Bristol, sugar baker : at St. Augustine. (38)

Apr. 16. William Turton, Bristol, ironmonger, and Sarah Taylor, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Blackley, Bristol, joiner : St. Stephen. (41)

Apr. 16. Joseph Daniel, Brislington (Bussleton), Som., and Mary Saunders, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Cathedral. (42)

Apr. 16. William Showell, Bristol, weaver and Ann Wood, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Showell, Bristol, miller (millard) : (43)

Apr. 16. John Hawley, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Ruth Jones, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. John Shakle, Bristol, baker : at St. Michael or Cathedral. (44)

Apr. 17. Thomas Hooper, Shepton Mallet, Som., butcher, and Joan Williams, Castle precincts : Bdm. Walter Williams, Bristol, ropemaker : (45)

Apr. 18. Thomas Corpe, Bristol, salesman, and Susanna Young, St. Philip : Bdm. Emanuel Young, Barton hundred, maltster : at St. Philip. (46)

Apr. 18. Nicholas Wichehalse (Witchells), Lynton, Devon, gent., and Mary Lloyd, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Nathanael Hawkins, Bristol, gent : (48)

Apr. 19. Isaac Smith, Bristol, sailmaker, and Elizabeth Hill, St. Stephen : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts : *Note* : "Ann Hassell of St. Stephens minors entry." (47)

Apr. 21. Nathaniel Fleetwood, Bristol, mason, and Alice Salter, Christchurch, W. : Bdm. William Parnell, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine. (49)

Apr. 22. Robert Elmes, Bristol, perfumer, and Grace Gervace, St. Philip : Bdm. Daniel Croome, Bristol, tailor : (50)

Apr. 24. Thomas Hort, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Eastmont, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. John Hort, Bristol, gent., and Thomas Parke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (52)

Apr. 25. Stephen Clutterbuck, Bristol, soapmaker, and Mary Cowell, St. Augustine or St. Michael [*sic*] : Bdm. Ezekiel Longman, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton. (51)

Apr. 26. Thomas Isles, Bitton, coalminer, and Ann Hathway, St. Philip : Bdm. Henry Isles (signs Illes) Bitton, coalminer : at St. Augustine. (53)

Apr. 27. Joseph Page, Castle precincts, carpenter, and Mary Bawne, St. Stephen : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman. (54)

Apr. 28. James Perkins, Barton hundred, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Walker, Badminton, Glos., W. : Bdm. William Parsons, Bristol, victualler : (55)

May 7. Thomas Dyer, Northwick, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Chawney, Almondsbury, Glos. : Bdm. John Champneys, Almondsbury, yeoman : (56)

May 9. John Goldsmith, Bristol, pinmaker, and Elizabeth Watkins, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. William Hartlen, Bristol, pinmaker : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (57)

May 10. William Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Judith Browne, St. Philip : Bdm. John Cary, Bristol, merchant. (58)

May 17. Walter Poole, Bath, shoemaker, and Hannah Jones, Mangotsfield, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gardener : (59)

May 22. John Chappell, Mathern, Mon., yeoman, and Elizabeth Kendrick, Filton, Glos. : Bdm. James Kendrick, Filton, yeoman : at Cathedral. (60)

May 22. Richard Williams, Wick and Abston, Glos., tiler and plasterer, and Mary Halsey, Westbury-on-Trym : Bdm. Timothy Halsey, Westbury-on-Trym, gent. : at Cathedral or Westbury. (61)

May 23. Henry Hickman, Dunsgard, Co. Clare, Ireland, gent., and Margaret Poole, St. Stephen : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : (62)

May 24. John Bilby, Bristol [trade omitted], and Ann Mathews, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (63)

May 26. Abraham Smith, Bristol, combmaker, and Mary Stockman, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Stockman, Bristol, comb maker : at St. Philip. (65)

May 28. James Rudge, Weston-under-Penyard (Pennery), Heref., grocer, and Ruth Fox, St. John : Bdm. Giles Kent, Bristol, gent. : (64)

May 29. Daniel Tayler, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Leight, St. Stephen : Bdm. Nathanael Watts, Bristol, grocer : at St. Philip. (66)

May 29. Lewis Harris, Bristol, turner, and Margaret Walker, St. Philip : Bdm. John Dey, Bristol, haberdasher of small wares : (67)

May 30. John Covant, Bristol, sailor, and Grace Wickham, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Pincott, Bristol, cooper : at St. Augustine. (68)

May 31. Roger Cater, Westbury, Wilts., clothier, and Sarah Hale, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Whinnell, Bristol, gent. : (69)

May 31. Benjamin Branch. Bristol, gent., and Mary Hicks, Chew Magna, Som. : Bdm. Solomon Simes, Chew Magna, cooper : (70)

June 1. Philipp Freek (signs Freke), Bristol, sailor, and Ann Price, Westbury-on-Trym, Glos. : Bdm. Samuel Sandford, Bristol, cooper : (71)

June 1. Joseph Jones, Bristol, carpenter, and Elizabeth Herbury, St. Augustine : Bdm. William Jones, Bristol, sailor. (72)

June 5. Nicholas Baynoll, St. Stephen, shipwright, and Grace Bible, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Hugh Herbert, Bristol, joiner : at St. Augustine. (73)

June 7. Joseph Williams, Bilsom, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Jenings, Thornbury, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Jenings, Thornbury, [trade omitted] : anywhere in the Diocese. (74)

June 9. Richard Milsum, Bristol, sailor, and Joyce Osey, Temple : Bdm. James Milsum. Bristol, tobacconist : (75)

June 14. William Bridgman, Pearson Forest, Wilts., yeoman, and Ruth Buddin, Olveston : Bdm. Emanuel Heath, Bristol, clerk : at St. Augustine. (76)

June 16. William Knapp. Stoke Gifford, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Thomas, Stapleton : Bdm. Richard Bristow, Castle precincts, limeburner : at Horfield (Horvill), Stapleton, Stoke or Cathedral. (78)

June 18. William Nicholson, Bristol, shipwright, and Abigail Burley, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Stephen Hollister, Bristol, tailor : at St. Nicholas. (79)

June 18. John Belcher, Bristol, blacksmith, and Sarah Bush, Bedminster : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : (77)

June 22. Edward Webb, Morton, Glos., yeoman, and Alice Walker, St. Peter : Bdm. Richard Collins, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Mark or Cathedral. (80)

June 25. John Sanders, Bristol, plumber (plumer), and Mary Lifton, St. Leonard : Bdm. Richard Wasborough (signs Wasbrow), Bristol, soapmaker : at St. Leonard or St. Philip. (81)

June 26. Evan Morgan, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Ward, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Callow, Bristol, tailor : at St. Nicholas or Gaunts. (82)

June 27. John Hooper, Dursley, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Lewis, Almondsbury, Glos. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (83)

July 3. Thomas Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Rachel Jaile, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Lewis, Bristol, maltster : at St. Stephen or St. Michael. (85)

July 4. John Coldrick, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Tomy, St. Stephen : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gardener : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (84)

July 4. John Court, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Burges, St. Stephen : Bdm. Richard Burges, Bristol, surgeon : (86)

July 6. Mathew Roe, Bristol, sailor and Susanna Thomas, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Smith, Bristol, sailor : (87)

July 10. John Marsh, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Dyssell, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Martin, Bristol, spectacle maker : (88)

July 10. James Baugh, Bristol [trade omitted] and Sarah Lambert, St. James : Bdm. Richard King, Bristol [trade omitted] (no signature), Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman. (89)

July 10. Richard King, Bristol [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Taylor, St. John : Bdm. James Baugh, Bristol [trade omitted], (no signature) and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (90)

July 12. Roger Harman, Bristol, tailor, and Ann Guier, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Oliver Buckland, Bristol, periwig maker : at St. Michael, All Saints or the Gaunts. (91)

July 13. William King, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Addams, Dulcot (Dultott) Wells : Bdm. William Forward, Doulton, Som., cook : : "A serving-man friend of both partyes did vouch for them as to [?] kindred, &c." (92)

July 13. Roger Raven, Monkton Farleigh (Mounton Farly), Wilts., gent., and Jeane Lee, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (93)

July 16. John Walker, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Tandy, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Croscombe, Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip, St. Leonard or Clifton. (95)

July 17. Walter Bethell, Bristol, ironmonger, and Martha Purnell, Clifton, W. : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent. : (94)

July 20. Arthur Price, Bristol, shipwright, and Mary Brockenbrow, St. Peter : Bdm. Richard Sillcock, Bristol, shipwright : at St. Mark. (96)

July 21. Thomas Dew, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Duck, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Edward Cooke, Bristol, feltmaker : at St. Nicholas or the Gaunts. (97)

July 21. Joseph Neall, Chipping Sodbury, Glos., cordwainer, and Ann Walter, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Edward Horton, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mary Port or Clifton. (98)

July 23. John Raven [first called Raymond], Bath, maltster, and Mary Jones, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Robert Machen, Bristol, Innholder : at St. Mary Redcliffe, St. Thomas or St. Philip. (99)

July 24. Peter Vanroden, Bristol, buttonmaker, and Ann Clark, Wells : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Cathedral. (100)

July 24. John Horsington, Bristol, house-carpenter, and Elizabeth Warden, Congresbury (Comesbury), Som. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Cathedral, Clifton or St. Michael. (101)

July 25. Ambrose Hawkins, Renton [*sic.* ? Wrington], Som., clock-maker, and Ann Inman, Castle precincts : Bdm. Humfry Nickings, Bristol, coppersmith : at St. Augustine. (102)

July 25. Silas Lambert, Bristol, surgeon, and Joan Giles, St. John : Bdm. Henry Walsh, Bristol, joiner : at St. John or Clifton. (103)

July 25. Thomas Cuffe, Clifton, gent., and Susan Snooke, Clifton : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : an Clifton or St. John. (104)

July 25. Walter Welling, Bristol, shipwright, and Margaret Sanders, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (105)

July 25. William, Coles, Bruton, Som., maltster, and Hester Andrews, St. James: Bdm. Richard Deane, Bristol, gent.: at St. Augustine. (106)

July 31. John Pickering, Bristol, distiller, and Joanna Berrow, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Locke, Bristol, sailor: at St. Augustine. (107)

Aug. 1. William James, Bristol, gent., and Anna Herbert, Temple, W.: Bdm. John Chard, Bristol, mercer: at Temple. (108)

Aug. 1. William Nash, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Cooper, St. James: Bdm. George Cabell, Bristol, pumpmaker: (109)

Aug. 4. Robert Pearce, Abbotsleigh, Som., yeoman, and Frances Pound, Abbotsleigh: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman. (110)

Aug. 4. John Weeks, Rodney Stoke, Som., warrener, and Bridgett Clarke, All Saints: Bdm. Peter Wakely, Bristol, skinner: (111)

Aug. 8. Robert Baily, Bristol, apothecary, and Sarah Baldwin, Brislington (Busteton): Bdm. Thomas Baldwin, Brislington, gent.: at Redcliffe or St. Philip. (112)

Aug. 9. Mathew Mullins, Bristol, shipwright (naupegus) and Mary Hall, St. Augustine: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman. (113)

Aug. 13. James Meaden, Bristol, surgeon, and Ann Fisher, St. Augustine Bdm. Robert Jeffrys, Bristol, joiner. (114)

Aug. 18. Francis Daniell, Bristol, sailor, and Hester Homburgh, St. Nicholas: Bdm. David Low, Clifton, yeoman: (115)

Aug. 19. William Green, Bristol, distiller, and Ann Latner, All Saints: Bdm. Hugh Rothley, Bristol, distiller. (116)

Aug. 20. Howell Powell, Vauer [*sic*], Brecknock, [trade omitted], and Mary Bushell, St. Thomas: Bdm. Madock Bowen, Bristol, glasier: at St. Mary Redcliffe. (117)

Aug. 21. James Hillick, Bitton, miller, and Margaret Lyfeld, Castle precincts: Bdm. James Davis, Bristol, draper: (118)

Aug. 21. John Sturge, Winterbourne, Glos., farmer, and Sarah Thurston, Elberton: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, : at Mangotsfield or Elberton. (119)

Aug. 21. John Shute, Bristol, sailor, and Franciss Price, St. Nicholas: Bdm. John Smith, Bristol, carpenter: at St. Augustine, Cathedral or St. Mark. (120)

Aug. 21. William French, Bristol, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Longman, St. James, W.: Bdm. William Higgs, Bristol, cooper: (122)

Aug. 22. Thomas Lowe, Bristol, soapmaker, and Elizabeth Deighton, St. John: Bdm. George Deighton, Bristol, brewer: at St. John. (121)

Aug. 29. George Dun, Bristol, sailor, and Judith Lewis, Westbury on Trym: Bdm. David Goodyard, Clifton, Glos., yeoman: (123)

Aug. 29. George Lewis, Bristol, sailmaker, and Charity Harrison, St. Augustine: Bdm. George Moore, Bristol, woollen draper: at St. Augustine or the Gaunts. (124)

Aug. 29. Thomas Woodison, [parish and trade omitted], and Elizabeth Denfield, St. Philip: Bdm. Henry Knyfton, Barton hundred, Glos., yeoman: at St. Philip, Horfield or Mangotsfield. (125)

Aug. 29. Henry x Crase, Banwell, Som., [trade omitted], and Mary Taylor, Banwell peculiar : Bdm. Henry Precce, Bedminster, Dutcher [*sic* : ? Butcher] : (126)

Aug. 29. John Reddish, St. Philip, clothier, and Sarah Hieron, St. Philip : Bdm. Michael Hieron, St. Philip, boddysmaker : at St. Philip. (127)

Aug. 29. John Estwick, Bristol, haberdasher, and Margaret Netheway, St. Michael : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (128)

Sep. 1. John Blanch, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Bath, St. James : Bdm. Charles Taylor, Bristol, sailor : at St. James, Cathedral, or St. Stephen. (131)

Sep. 4. Stephen Compeer, junr., Hawkesbury, Glos., gent., and Dorcas Millard, Winterbourne : Bdm. Joseph Chambers, Wickwar, Glos., clothier : at [Cathedral ?]. (132)

Sep. 18. Gervice Jacobs, Bristol, sailor, and Judith Rasher, Temple W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton : (133)

Sep. 28. Edmond Mountjoy, Bristol, soapboiler, and Mary Snellgrove, Castle precincts : Bdm. James Thomas, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Philip. (134)

Sep. 28. James Thomas, Bristol, soapmaker, and Margaret Winston, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Edmond Mountjoy, Bristol, soapmaker : at St. Philip. (135)

Sep. 29. Henry (Seabourne), Bristol, pumpmaker, and Elizabeth Werrett, All Saints : Bdm. James Penrose, Bristol, shipwright : (129)

Sep. 30. John Whitson, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Tyler, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Nicholas Barnard, Bristol, brasier : at St. Philip or Stapleton. (130)

Oct. 1. John Webb, Thornbury, carpenter, and Katherine Pearse, Stapleton : Bdm. Thomas Pearse, Westerleigh (Westerledge), Glos., yeoman, Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., and John Webb (signs Richard), Thornbury, carpenter : (147)

Oct. 2. Nicholas Tooker, Bristol, grocer, and Sarah Bush, St. Nicholas: Bdm. William Bush, Bristol, linendraper : at St. Nicholas. (136)

Oct. 4. Charles Statonn, Bristol, house carpenter, and Sarah Russell, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Francis Sashfell (Searchfield), Bristol, tailor : at Cathedral. (138)

Oct. 6. Emanuel Prinn, Bristol, carpenter, and Margaret Bevan, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent : at Cathedral (Colledge), St. Philip or St. John. (145)

Oct. 6. Joseph Temple, Bristol, mercer, and Hannah Liston, St. Leonard : Bdm. John Fry, Bristol, tailor : (146)

Oct. 6. William Gage, Publow, Som., tanner, and Margaret Jones, St. Werburgh : Bdm. John Goodman, Bristol, vintner : at St. Werburgh. (149)

Oct. 13. James Penrose, Bristol, shipwright, and Ann Lux, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Robert Castle, Bristol, milliner : (148)

Oct. 16. John Knight, Bristol, gent., and Joanna Langton, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Hammond Witherley, Bristol, armiger : at St. Nicholas or St. Werburgh. (137)

Oct. 20. Samuel Crew, Castle precincts, yeoman, and Hannah Jeffreys, St. Philip: Bdm. Thomas Caval, Bristol, porter: at St. Augustine. (139)

Oct. 21. Joseph Wall, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Benson, St. Thomas: Bdm. John Jenkinson, Bristol, bookbinder: at Cathedral. (141)

Oct. 22. William Alexander, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Stoakes, Redcliffe: Bdm. John Webb, Bristol, surgeon: at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (140)

Oct. 25. William Baker, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Joan Smith, Crook's Marsh, Henbury, W.: Bdm. Samuel Bryant, Bristol, cooper: at Henbury or Temple. (142)

Oct. 31. Silas Browne, Bristol, combmaker, and Christian Taylor, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Noke, Bristol, shoemaker: (143)

Oct. 31. Philip Jeffry's, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Wotten, St. Augustine: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton and Daniel Williams [parish and trade omitted]. (144)

Nov. 2. John Long, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Mary Cooke, Castle precincts: Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor: at St. Nicholas or the Gaunts. (150)

Nov. 3. John Michell, Bristol, sailor, and Susanna Dixon, St. Peter, W.: Bdm. Perseval Reed, Bristol, corn chandler: (151)

Nov. 5. Thomas Pegge, Bristol, vintner, and Sarah Gibbs, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Jones, Bristol, sailor: at St. Augustine. (152)

Nov. 5. Daniel Douding, Winterbourne, Glos., tiler, and Mary Davies, Mangotsfield: Bdm. Henry Smith, Stapleton, Glos., yeoman: at St. Augustine. (153)

Nov. 5. John Wallis, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Bedford, St. Nicholas: Bdm. John Smith, Bristol, carpenter: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (154)

Nov. 7. John Crosse, Knighton, Som., yeoman, and Hester Haynes, Castle precincts: Bdm. Samuel Plumer, Yatton (Eaton), Som., yeoman: (155)

Nov. 12. John Vicary, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Bilby, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. David Potter, Bristol, barber surgeon: at St. Augustine or Clifton. (156)

Nov. 14. Robert Coker, Bristol, grocer, and Sarah Woodward, St. Augustine: Bdm. Gershom Evans, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. Nicholas, the Gaunts or Clifton. (157)

Nov. 21. Edward Phillpot, Bristol, cooper, and Martha Williams, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Thomas Atkins, Bristol, sailor: at St. Nicholas or Clifton. (158)

Nov. 24. Christofer Wall, Bristol, gent., and Mary Hicks, St. Michael: Bdm. Roger Tanner [so in signature: Thomas in bond], Bristol, tailor: (159)

Nov. 27. Thomas Wallon, Castle precincts, [trade omitted], and Mary Wills, Castle precincts: Bdm. Richard Young, St. James, tobacconist, and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: (160)

Nov. 30. Richard Griffith, Henbury, yeoman, and Jane Mayo, Henbury: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman: (161)

Dec. 1. Thomas Cabott, Bristol, porter, and Jane Kirby, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., and Robert Bentley, Bristol, gent. : (170)

Dec. 8. John Billin, Bristol, vintner, and Joanna Aust, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (171)

Dec. 8. Jonathan Tucker, Hambrook, Glos., yeoman and Hester Cox, [parish omitted] : Bdm. Thomas Tucker, Bristol, carpenter, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (172)

Dec. 13. Hugh Moxworthy, Bristol, cordwainer, and Ann Rutty, Alford : Bdm. James Davis, Bristol : framework knitter : (173)

Dec. 15. John Dodson, Bristol, tailor, and Jane Stephens, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. Richard Jones, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mary Port. (174)

Dec. 18. John Morgan, junr., Bristol, upholsterer, and Susann Vansterne, St James : Bdm. William Morgan, Bristol, upholsterer : (175)

Dec. 19. Samuel Palmer, Bristol, tapster, and Joyce Browne, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Francis Russell, Bristol, tobacco-pipe maker : (162)

Dec. 21. Richard Elby, Bristol, carpenter, and Sarah Elby, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman. (163)

Dec. 22. Adam Combes, Bristol, sailor, and Joanna Stibbing, St. John : Bdm. Edward Blackford, Bristol, apothecary, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (176)

Dec. 27. William Porter, Barton hundred, Glos., shoemaker, and Lydia Davis, St. Philip : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent : (165)

Dec. 29. Phillip Russell, Almondsbury, Glos., cordwainer, and Elizabeth Winter, Henbury : Bdm. William Price, Henbury, yeoman : at Almondsbury, Henbury or Cathedral. (164)

Dec. 29. Joseph Williams, Kingweston, Glos, yeoman, and Margaret Tyler, Clifton : Bdm. Robert Bently, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton or Cathedral (Colledge). (166)

Dec. 31. Samuel Greves, Bristol, gent., and An Pearson, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. William Brett, Bristol, clothier : (167)

Dec. 31. John Parrott, Bristol, tidewaiter, and Mary Writt, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Abraham Villeine, Bristol, carpenter : (168)

Dec. 31. Alexander Parker, Bristol, house carpenter, and Elizabeth Sandford, St. John : Bdm. Jonathan Sandford, Bristol, soapboiler : (169)

1688/9

Jan. 2. John Saunders [? Christchurch : trade omitted], and Mary Monday, Christchurch : Bdm. Thomas Bayly, Bristol, pewterer, and William Windowe, Bristol, hosier : at (1)

Jan. 2. John Hassell, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Sledge, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Sledge, Henbury, yeoman : (3)

Jan. 5. Henry Cattell, Castle precincts, tailor, and Frances Jones, Brislington : Bdm. Stephen Sonders [*sic*], Bristol, salesman : (2)

Jan. 11. Richard Jolly, Bristol, victualler, and Hannah Legg, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Thomas Cooke, Bristol, distiller : at Temple or Cathedral. (4)

Jan. 17. Richard Sampson, Stoke Bishop (Stoake) Westbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Thomas, Westbury : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Cathedral. (5)

Jan. 21. Samuel Crisp, Marshfield, Glos., gent., and Elizabeth Bave, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Samuel Bave, Bitton, Glos., gent. : (6)

Jan. 25. Maurice Edmonds, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Margaret, Fowler, Wapley, Glos., W. : Bdm. James Woodward, Wapley [trade omitted] : at Olveston or Alveston. (7)

Jan. 26. Cornelius Palmer, Chewton Mendip, Som., yeoman, and Sarah Godwin, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Humfrid, Bedminster, Som. yeoman : at St. Ewen. (8)

Jan. 26. Charles Bisse, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Robinson, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Bisse, Bristol, tailor : at St. Philip. (9)

Jan. 26. Roger Williams, Newport, Mon., gent., and Jane Roberts, Bristol : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Cathedral. (10)

Jan. 28. John Hicks, Alveston, Glos., yeoman, and Jane Neale, Dodington, Glos. : Bdm. Joseph Neale, Bristol, shoemaker : (11)

Jan. 29. William Smith, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Herbert, Caldicot, Mon. : Bdm. Henry Walter, Caldicot, yeoman : at Cathedral. (12)

Jan. 30. Richard Cosburn, Hampton Road, Glos., baker, and Joan Godson, Kingswood : Bdm. Thomas Godson, Kingswood, Wilts., shewman : (13)

Feb. 1. John Massey, Bath, barber, and Elizabeth Crease, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover : at St. James (14)

Feb. 2. Georg (*sic*) Sanders. Bristol, vintner, and Elizabeth Webb, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (32)

Feb. 5. Robert Taunton, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Burport, Castle precincts : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (19)

Feb. 5. William Powell, Kingsweston, Glos., yeoman, and Jane Watkins, Henbury, W. : Bdm. John Collins, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. John (15)

Feb. 5. John Lucas, Bristol, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Haman, St. Augustine : Bdm. William Lewis, Bristol, tailor : at St. Augustine or Bishop's chapel. (16)

Feb. 6. Ellis Ashby, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Sterne, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Temple, Clifton or Stapleton. (17)

Feb. 6. Isaac Hort, Bristol, soapboiler, and Ann Hort, Wrington, Som. : Bdm. John Morgan, Bristol, ironmonger : at Cathedral or St. Ewen. (18)

Feb. 7. George Arthur, Bristol, soapboiler, and Rachell Grigson, Cathedral precincts : Bdm. Henry Lloyd, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine or the (Bishop's) chapel. (20)

Feb. 9. John Sandford, Bristol, weaver, and Jane Harris, St. Michael : Bdm. Hammond Witherley, Bristol, armiger : at St. Michael or St. Nicholas. (22)

Feb. 12. Robert Measfield, Tiverton, Devon, pewterer, and Ann Williams, St. John : Bdm. Thomas Dobson, Bristol, tailor : (21)

Mar. 1. John Pegler, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Keech, St. James : Bdm. Christopher Touchins, Bristol, sailor : at St. James or St. Philip. (28)

Mar. 7. Robert Reynolds, Bristol, innholder, and Margaret Warr, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. James Biggs, Bristol, gunsmith : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (23)

Mar. 8. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Hatton, St. Augustine : Bdm. William Clarke, Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine. (24)

Mar. 9. Thomas Adams, Bristol, ropemaker, and Elizabeth Goring, Henbury : Bdm. Lewis Adams, Bristol, vintner : (25)

Mar. 13. Thomas Atkinson, Bristol, starchmaker, and Mary Longman, St. James : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. James. (27)

Mar. 16. Robert Dunning, Bristol, blockmaker, and Elizabeth Symonds, Stapleton, Glos., : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mary Port, St. Stephen or Stapleton. (29)

Mar. 19. Nathaniel Warren, Bath, saddler, and Mary Garland, Clifton, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Coles, Bath, tailor : at Clifton or St. John. (26)

Mar. 20. John Stoakes, Filton, Glos., gent., and Mary Dutton, Mells, Som., W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : (33)

Mar. 20. William Jenkins, Bristol, gent., and Alice Hoar, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Cathedral. (30)

Mar. 23. Richard Normansell, Bristol, haberdasher of small wares, and Margaret Walter, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Dobson, Bristol, tailor : at St. Nicholas. (31)

1689

Mar. 30. John Flower, Bristol, cordwainer, and Mary Hance, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. William Flower (signs Floer) Bristol, wiredrawer : at Temple. (20)

Apr. 2. Richard Godsell, Kingswood, Wilts., [trade omitted], and Priscilla Barnes, St. James : Bdm. John Audly, Kingswood, [trade omitted] : (21)

Apr. 3. William Turley, Bedminster, Som., milliner, and Elizabeth Smith, St. Michael : Bdm. Thomas Dyer, Bristol, milliner : at St. Michael or Cathedral. (31)

Apr. 6. John Howell, Bristol, sailor, and Mary West, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Samuel Johnson, Bristol, basketmaker. (30)

Apr. 10. Jenkin Harris, Bristol, ship carpenter, and Sarah Lovering, Christchurch, W. : Bdm. David Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (27)

Apr. 10. Michael Horsman, Bristol, carpenter, and Margaret Boucher, St. Thomas : Bdm. Robert Jeffreys, Bristol, joiner : (22)

Apr. 10. Thomas Lifford, Bristol, mill carpenter, and Mary Bynam, St. Stephen : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : (26)

Apr. 10. Daniel Parker, Stoke, Glos., feltmaker, and Elizabeth Tyler, Itchington, Glos. : Bdm. Peter Tyler, Itchington, yeoman : at St. James. (23)

Apr. 10. William Wiborne, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Miller, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Collins, Bristol, joiner : (28)

Apr. 10. Thomas James, St. Andrew, Glam., tobacconist, and Mary Harris, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Harris, Bristol, cooper : (29)

Apr. 12. Abraham Nueth (Nuth), Bristol, baker, and Margaret Hayward, St. Werburgh : Bdm. William Jefferyes, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Werburgh. (25)

Apr. 18. Paroculus Parmyter, Olveston, Glos., gent., and Elizabeth Wheeley, Henbury, W. : Bdm. James Rawleigh, Bristol, saddler : (24)

May 1. John Baker, Bristol, sailor, and Isabell Stow, St. Stephen : Bdm. Henry Baker, Bristol, merchant. (38)

May 17. Benjamin (signs Benjamjen) Osborn, Bristol, shipwright (naupegus), and Jane Wigginton, St. Augustine : Bdm. Francis Keinton, Bristol, pewterer : (42)

May 19. Charles Harris, Bristol, soldier, and Martha Windmill, Temple, W. : Bdm. Andrew Pim, Bristol, soldier : (41)

May 24. John Boone, Bristol, vintner, and Elizabeth Flower, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. John Wade, Bristol, haulier : (39)

May 25. Nicholas Forward, Bristol, gardener, and Elizabeth Waters, Castle precincts : Bdm. Peter Gray, Castle precincts, cordwainer : at Clifton. (40)

May 27. Henry Hamond, Cardiff, Glam., maltster, and Ann Wells, St. James : Bdm. John Hawkins, Bristol, tanner : (37)

May 28. John Collier, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Cly, Topsham (Topsom), Devon : Bdm. Thomas Cly, Topsham, tailor : at St. Stephen. (35)

May 28. Henry Holbrooke, Bedminster, Som., weaver, and Sarah James, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (36)

May 29. William Martin, Bristol, clockmaker, and Ann Loosley, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Sutton, Bristol, clerk : (34)

May 30. Edward Jayne, Westbury, Glos., yeoman, and Susan Arnold, Westbury : Bdm. Thomas Crooker, Henbury, Glos., yeoman : (33)

May 31. John Risson, St. James [trade omitted], and Ann Adams, St. James, W. : Bdm. Joseph King, Bristol, tailor, and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gardener : (32)

June 4. William Scott, Bristol, maltster, and Mary Nickolls, St. Philip : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : (48)

June 10. Nathaniel Pullen, Titherington, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Collimore, Almondsbury, Glos., W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton. (47)

June 12. Richard Bagg, Bristol, butcher (lanio), and Ann Godwin, St. Thomas : Bdm. Walter Thomas, Bristol, joiner : at Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (46)

June 14. Robert Pasmore, Bristol, shipwright (naupegus), and Joan Jocham, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (45)

June 17. Richard Andrews, Weare (Ware), Som., yeoman, and Elizabeth Curtis, Clifton, W : Bdm. Richard Prigg, Bristol, apothecary : (44)

June 20. Edward Champion, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Bond, Clifton : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (43)

July 1. Edward Fishpoole, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Hobbs, Henbury : Bdm. John Hobbs, Westbury, Glos., yeoman : (61)

July 3. Thomas Lewis, Bristol, butcher (lanio), and Ann Gibbins, Castle precincts : Bdm. Robert Gibbins, butcher : (60)

July 3. Richard White, Lawrence Weston, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Child, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Pope, Bristol, joiner : (59)

July 7. George Iles (signs Oyles), London, sailor, and Sarah Fookes, London : Bdm. William Warner, London, sailor : (58)

July 8. Jenkin Davis, Bristol, cordwainer, and Mary Ham, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Foord, Bristol, shoemaker : (57)

July 9. Thomas Mason, Bristol, whitawer, and Sarah Chard, Temple : Bdm. Jonathan George, Bristol, cooper : (56)

July 10. Thomas Gale, Bristol, soapboiler, and Elizabeth Jones, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. James Taylor, Bristol, clerk : (54)

July 10. Richard Wintle (signs Wintell), Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Hampton, Newnham, Glos. : Bdm. John Awre, Bristol, cooper : (55)

July 13. Philipp Bennett, Mangotsfield, Glos., house carpenter, and Susan Lewellin, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol : yeoman : (53)

July 17. John Wraxall, Abbotsleigh, Som., sailor, and Edith Pedder, Abbotsleigh : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (52)

July 19. John Gillmore, Bristol, pewterer, and Lydia Timbrell, St. Peter : Bdm. Thomas Randle, Bristol, cordwainer : (51)

July 29. Thomas Esbury, Hawkesbury (Hawsbury), Glos., yeoman, and Joan Longden, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton : at Cathedral. (50)

July 31. John Bachelor, Bristol, linen draper, and Susanna Bowdler, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Marmaduke, Bowdler, Bristol, woollen draper : (77)

July 31. George Beacham, Bristol, barber, and Elizabeth Goff, Corsham (Causam) [or ? Keynsham (Cansam)] : Bdm. John Jones, Bristol, Sawyer : (78)

July 31. Beaumont Byron, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Wadham, Bladon [*sic.* ? Bleadon] Som., Bdm. Christopher Hibbert, Bristol, gent. : (68)

July 31. Thomas Browne, Henbury, Glos., sailor, and Alice Reeves, Horfield : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman. (79)

July 31. Thomas Bull, Bristol, carrier, and Ann Lane, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (71)

July 31. Charles Cock, Bristol, sailor, and Edith Thomas, St. James : Bdm. John Cock. Bristol, weaver : (73)

July 31. Nathanael Davis, Bristol, surgeon, and Mary Parr, St. Peter : Bdm. Richard Burges, Bristol, surgeon : (62)

July 31. Mark Goddard, Bristol, haberdasher, and Hannah Holbrooke, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Andrew Wyke, London [trade omitted] : at St. Thomas, St. Philip or Temple. (64)

July 31. Phillip Hammon, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Squirrell, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Stephens, Bristol, sailor : (67)

July 31. Peter Hawkins, Bristol, cordwainer, and Frances Wilcox, St. John : Bdm. Robert Frape, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. John or Clifton. (66)

July 31. John Jenkinson, Bristol, bookbinder, and Elizabeth Tuster, St. John : Bdm. William Batchelor, Bristol, bookbinder : at St. John, Cathedral, or Clifton. (69)

July 31. Persevell Reed, Bristol, ropemaker, and Mary Wise, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas Farr, Bristol, carpenter : (76)

July 31. Edmund Rumney. Bristol, glasier and Dorothy Guillim, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Church, Bristol, carpenter : (75)

July 31. Christofer Shuter, Bristol, grocer, and Sarah Taylor, St. Thomas : Bdm. Edmund Turner, Bristol, soapboiler : (72)

July 31. Richard Smith, Bristol, ironmonger, and Mary Round, Cathedral precincts : Bdm. John Pitts, Bristol, sailor : (70)

July 31. Philipp Taylor, Bristol, hornworker, and Mary Barnes, St. Philip : Bdm. Arthur Hollester, Bristol, tanner : at St. Philip. (63)

July 31. James Walter, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Nicholls, Bristol : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (49)

July 31. Edward Woodhouse, Bristol, vintner, and Dorothy Hopkins, Redcliffe : Bdm. Timothy Wharton, Bristol, grocer : (74)

July 31. Phillip Yeo, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Burt, St. Mary Port : Bdm. George Nowis, Bristol, sailmaker : (65)

July 31. Henry Lang, Bristol, clothier, and Frances Mox, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : (90)

Aug. 1. Joseph Cox, Redcliffe, [trade omitted], and Sarah Tovey, Chew Stoke, Som. : Bdm. Henry Cox, Dundry, Som., yeoman, and Walter Webb, Chew Stoke, clothier : (80)
Footnote : " . . . ed 45. he rents a chamber in Bristoll by the year and lives in Bristoll."

Aug. 1. Samuel Wellsteed, Lower Easton in Barton Hundred, Glos., currier, and Joan Cambridge, Yate (Yeat), Glos., W. : Bdm. James Hetherell, Castle precincts, innholder : (81)

Sep. 13. Richard Barnes, Bristol, cook, and Martha Lavington, St. James : Bdm. John Chick, Bristol, bodysmaker : (89)

Sep. 20. Thomas Turner, Bristol [trade omitted] and Jennett Speak, Bristol : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (86)

Sep. 20. Edward Welch, Bristol, sailor, and Dorothy Young, Wraxall (Raxall), Som. : Bdm. Thomas Welsh, Bristol, joiner : (88)

Sep. 21. David Williams, Christchurch, innholder, and Bridget [blank], St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman. (87)

Sep. 26. John Jayne, Bristol, joiner, and Mary Pope, Cathedral precincts : Bdm. Charles Chick, Clifton, Glos., bottlemaker, and Philip Grindon, Bristol, barber surgeon. (85)

Sep. 26. George Gyles, Bristol, sailmaker, and Elizabeth Page, Castle precincts : Bdm. William Cape, West Courland, Som., gent. : (84)

Sep. 27. Thomas Prewett, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Poel, Christchurch : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman. (83)

Sep. 29. Richard Jacob, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Phipps, St. James : Bdm. John Pullen, Bristol, sailor : (82)

Oct. 1. Edward Robinson, Bristol, sailor, and Margery Pearce, St. James : Bdm. Richard Gammons, Bristol, combmaker : (100)

Oct. 8. Nicholas Blackmore, Illfordcouch [*sic*], Wilts., [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Harris, Bristol : Bdm. William Williams, Bristol, joiner : (96)

Oct. 10. William Davis, Bristol, yeoman, and Rebecca Spring, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Robert Syms, Devizes, Wilts., gardener : (98)

Oct. 10. Robert Syms, Devizes, Wilts., gardener, and Rebecca Batt, St. Thomas : Bdm. William Davis, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Thomas. (99)

Oct. 14. William Crookshank, Bristol, sailor, and Joanna Wade, St. Stephen : Bdm. Marmaduke Williams, Bristol, sailsman : (97)

Oct. 19. Richard Jefferis, St. Philip, yeoman, and Martha Pope, St. Philip : Bdm. William Pope, St. Philip, yeoman. (95)

Oct. 19. William Lewis, Bristol, carpenter, and Mary Cooke, St. Michael : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (94)

Oct. 21. William Richards, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Gillins, Henbury : Bdm. Henry Gilbert, Bristol, butcher : at Henbury or Almondsbury. (93)

Oct. 27. Charles Cambridge, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Horsington, Cossom, Som. [*sic* ? Corston] : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Cathedral. (92)

Oct. 28. Samuel Parsons, Bristol, sailor, and Hester Tyrry, Posset [? Portishead], Som. : Bdm. Francis Russell, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine. (91)

Oct. 31. John Goodenough, Bristol, farrier, and Margaret Hobbs, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol. (101)

Nov. 1. Mathew Stephens, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Susanna Clark, Almondsbury : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : (116)

Nov. 2. George Martin, Bristol, tobacconist, and Elizabeth Edwards, St. Philip : Bdm. William Woodhouse, Bristol, tailor : at Cathedral, St. Augustine or Temple. (117)

Nov. 4. John Wight, Bristol, shipwright, and Edith White, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (114)

Nov. 6. William Spencer, Bristol, calender, and Hannah Harris, St. Mary Port : Bdm. John Morgan, Bristol, ironmonger : (115)

Nov. 7. Alexander Ford, Wickwar, Glos., distiller, and Katherin George, Winterbourne : Bdm. Samuel George, Tresham, Glos., tailor : (113)

Nov. 8. William Holland, Bristol, gent., and Frances Harvy, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (112)

Nov. 9. Henry Hellier, Bristol, healmaker and Wellthian Williams, St. Mary Port : Bdm. John Stedman, Bristol, vintner : (111)

Nov. 9. Christopher Hiett, Bristol, tobacconist, and Joan Bristow, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, yeoman : (110)

Nov. 13. Joseph Bayly, Bristol, mercer, and Martha Daws, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Richard Bayly, Bristol, carpenter. (108)

Nov. 13. Nathaniell Upton, Bristol, joiner, and Joan Baber, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Teague, Bristol, tailor : (109)

Nov. 18. Edward Browne, Bristol, clockmaker, and Hester Bound, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Browne, Bristol, clockmaker : (106)

Nov. 18. Robert Thurston, junr., Thornbury, Glos., mercer, and Anna Smith, Alveston, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Bayly, Bristol, grocer : (107)

Nov. 20. John Davis, Bristol, housecarpenter, and Alice Barron, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Joell Abynne, Bristol, hooper : at St. Nicholas or Gaunts. (102)

Nov. 20. Morgan Thomas, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah Rice, Bristol : Bdm. William Barwicke, Bristol, baker : (105)

Nov. 25. William Window, Bristol, soapmaker, and Ann Maynard, Bourton, Som. : Bdm. Morgan Harcomb, Bristol, tailor : *Note :* " paid M. Window." (103)

Nov. 29. John Sanger Longbridge Deverill, Wilts., mercer, and Mabell Moulton, St. John : Bdm. Brune Bellew, Kingston Deverill, Wilts., gent. : (104)

Dec. 2. George Evans, Winterbourne, Glos. [trade omitted], and Sarah Bruton, Cromhall : Bdm. Walter Rainstorpe, Winterbourne, gent., and Arthur Tucker, Winterbourne, yeoman : (126)

Dec. 2. Samuel Maynston, Bristol, tobacconist, and Ann Dorrington, Temple, W. : Bdm. Nathaniell Edwards, Bristol, tobacconist : (125)

Dec. 3. James Calvert, Bristol, gent., and Ann Reeves, Christchurch : Bdm. Richard Butler, Bristol, innholder : at Christchurch, St. Augustine or the Bishop's chapel. (124)

Dec. 7. Fergus Norton, Bristol, gent., and Ann Moseley, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Isaac Ford, Bristol, soapmaker : (122)

Dec. 7. Giles Yarretch, Castle precincts, shipcarpenter, and Charity Sterry, Castle precincts : Bdm. Anthony Berrow, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Peter. (123)

Dec. 9. William Langdon, Bristol, merchant, and Sarah Winston, St. Philip : Bdm. Margaret Winston, Bristol, W. : (121)

Dec. 10. William Attwood, Bristol, merchant, and Oriana Duddleston, St. Werburgh : Bdm. John Atkins, Bristol, cooper : at St. John. (120)

Dec. 10. Thomas Goold, Bristol, skinner, and Jane Church, Castle precincts : Bdm. William Loyde, Bristol, farrier: (119)

Dec. 12. Daniel Cribb, Barton hundred, Glos., collier, and Elianor Kendall, St. Philip : Bdm. Maurice Williams, Bristol, collier : (118)

Dec. 14. Nicholas Pope, St. John, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Howell, St. John : Bdm. Francis Howell, Bristol, haulier, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (131)

Dec. 18. John Hitchings, Bristol, shipwright, and Ann Cox, St. Stephen : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (130)

Dec. 23. Samuel Wallis, junr., Bristol, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Hall, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Samuel Wallis, senr., Bristol, armiger, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas. (129)

Dec. 24. John Boyd (signs Bide), Bristol, millwright, and Margaret Sellick, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover : at St. Philip. (128)

Dec. 28. Timothy Davis, Bristol, sailor, and Hester Cabell, Castle precincts : Bdm. Jeremiah Luffe, Bristol, sailor : (127)

1689/90

Jan. 3. John Estwicke, Bristol, haberdasher, and Hester Dean, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (11)

Jan. 7. Francis Elliott, Bedminster, Som., soapboiler, and Sarah Bowman, Temple : Bdm. John Ford, Bristol, soapboiler : (10)

Jan. 8. Samuel Tucker, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Elizabeth Gallaway, St. James : Bdm. John Gallaway, Bristol, sergemaker : (9)

Jan. 18. Roger Bagg, Bristol, sailor, and Grace Avany, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. John Mathew, Bristol, haberdasher : (8)

Jan. 25. John Lewis, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Ursula Smith, Henbury : Bdm. John Lewis senr., Henbury, yeoman : (6)

Jan. 25. Jonah Whitfield, Elberton, Glos.,[?], and Sarah Linch, Elberton : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (7)

Jan. 27. Joseph Jefferis, Taunton, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth England, St. James : Bdm. John England, St. James, hosier, and Thomas Horne, Cathedral, Prebendary (?) (Sibbendarius ?) (3)

Jan. 28. Peter Tyler, Elberton, Glos., yeoman, and Hester Webb, Elberton : Bdm. Benjamin Long, Bristol, founder : (5)

Jan. 29. James Richards, Chepstow, Mon., shoemaker, and Joan Hitchins, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Hitchins, Bristol, shipcarpenter : (4)

Jan. 30. John Lee, Sherston, Wilts., drover, and Susanna Grant, St. Thomas : Bdm. Richard Burcombe, Bradford, Wilts., tallowchandler : (2)

Jan. 31. Dimery Trotman, Alveston, Glos., yeoman, and Joan Atwood, Alveston : Bdm. John May, Barnsley (Barsley), Glos., carpenter : (1)

Feb. 12. Alexander Comberbatch, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Hiley, St. Peter : Bdm. Abraham Comberbatch, Bristol, combmaker : (19)

Feb. 16. John Tyley, Bristol, gent., and Mary Sheppard, St. Augustine (?) : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (17)

Feb. 16. Patrick Welch, Bristol, gent., and Maria Leghow, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Christopher Legg, and Richard Tomkins, both of Bristol, gents. : (18)

Feb. 19. Thomas Cox, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Hester Smith, Almondsbury : Bdm. Whitchurch Phippin, Bristol [? mercer]: (16)

Feb. 22. Thomas Hopkins, Bristol, sailor, and Bridgett Franklin, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Thomas Curtis, Bristol, painter : (15)
Feb. 22. William Orchard, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Grace Wither, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Clarke " de eadem " [*sic*, but ? Bristol], gent. : (14)
Feb. 26. Philipp Baker, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Martha Joyner, Westbury : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (13)
Feb. 27. William Jones, [?], sailor, and Mary Reed, Christchurch : Bdm. illegible owing to damp stain : (12)

1690

Apr. 1. Andrew Richards, Almondsbury, Glos., gent., and Elizabeth Jefferies, Almondsbury : Bdm. John Cossly, Bristol, gent. : (36)
Apr. 15. Alexander Caduggan, Bristol, vintner, and Joan Foxall, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. William Thurston, Bristol, shipchandler : (39)
Apr. 15. Thomas Hart, St. Philip, brassfounder, and Mary Walker, St. Philip : Bdm. Charles Axford, St. Philip, brassfounder : at St. Philip. (37)
Apr. 15. Thomas Morgan, St. Philip, coalminer, and Judah Quarman, St. Philip : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Philip or St. Augustine. (38)
Apr. 17. John Edwards, Bristol, feltmaker, and Martha Groves, Pucklechurch : Bdm. William Taylor, Barton Regis, Glos., turner : at St. Philip. (40)
Apr. 18. William Parry, Bristol, tailor, and Ann Bub, St. James : Bdm. James Bond, Bristol, sailor : at St. James. (42)
Apr. 18. Charles x Weeks, Bristol, gardener, and Grace Morgan, St. Michael : Bdm. Thomas Forster, Bristol, innholder : (41)
Apr. 19. John Parnell, Bristol, carpenter, and Mary Flewellin, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (43)
Apr. 19. Thomas Tyley, Castle precincts, [trade omitted], and Sarah Salmon, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (44)
Apr. 23. George Packer, Bristol, shipwright, and Grace Stone, St. Stephen : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (45)
Apr. 26. Richard x Meredith, Tockington, Glos., yeoman, and Margaret Pullin, Olveston : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (46)
Apr. 26. John Clement, Bristol, sailmaker, and Lydia Young, Temple : Bdm. Samuel Blewett, Bristol, housecarpenter : at Temple. (47)
Apr. 26. Samuel Blewett, Bristol, housecarpenter, and Elizabeth Yorke, Temple, W. : Bdm. John Clement, Bristol, sailmaker : at Temple. (48)
Apr. 28. William Harbin, Westbury on Trym, Glos. [trade omitted], and Mary Sandford, Westbury, W. : Bdm. Thomas Birkin, Bristol, soapmaker : (49)
May 1. Richard Rumney, Reynton, Som., gent. : and Elizabeth Reed, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Thorne, Kenn, Som., gent. : (50)
Note : " in Coll' sojourn' with her Ant. Teste R. Bently." [Robert Bentley signs].

May 5. William Nicholson, Bristol, shipwright, and Eliz. Silcox, St. Stephen : Bdm. Robert Nicholson, Bristol, silkweaver : (51)

May 7. Thomas Badger, Bristol, soapboiler, and Mary Ashford, Christchurch : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (54)

May 10. Henry Ree, Clifton, Glos., sailor, and Grace Garland, Clifton : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (52)

May 14. Ephraim x Clement, Masbury (Mastbury), Som., yeoman, and Hannah Hill, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. Barnabas Lee, Stanton, Som. yeoman : (53)

May 20. Peter Tyler, Hitchington, Tytherington, Glos., yeoman, and Susanna Smith, Alveston : Bdm. Edward Dier, Bristol, cooper : (55)

May 22. James x Abbott, St. James, tobacco pipemaker, and Jane Randell, St. Peter : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : (56)

May 26. Morris x Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Palmer, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Sinderling, Bristol, tobacco pipemaker : at Temple. (57)

May 27. William James, Hillend, Aust, Glos., gent., and Jane Scrues, Yate, Glos. : Bdm. John Corsley (signs Cossley), Bristol, goldsmith : (58)

May 28. John Sadbery, Bristol, soapboiler, and Sarah Calcott, St. Thomas : Bdm. Cadwallader Pritchard, Bristol, gent. : at Winterbourne. (59)

May 31. William Kelson, Bristol, grocer, and Elizabeth Caro, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. William James, Bristol, gent. : (60)

June 4. William Nicholas, Cl[ifton], Glos., sailor, and Hannah Evans, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Henry Walsh (or Welch), Bristol, joiner : (61)

June 4. James Hill, Hambrook, Glos., maltster, and Jane Harding, Winterbourne : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine or Stapleton. (62)

June 6. John Lane, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Taylor, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Turton, Bristol, ironmonger : (63)

June 9. Robert Browne, Castle Combe, Wilts., blacksmith, and Jane Haskins, Henbury : Bdm. John Mills, Castle Combe, [trade omitted] : at St. Ewen. (64)

June 11. Thomas Gale, Castle precincts, [trade omitted], and Susanna Burscombe, Hungerford, Wilts. : Bdm. Richard Heming, Mangotsfield, Glos., tailor, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent : at Mangotsfield. (65)

June 13. Gabriel Robbins, Bristol, tiler, and Mary Johnson, St. James : Bdm. Philip x Robbins, Bristol, clerk : (66)

June 13. Richard Rock, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Constring (or Coustring), Westbury : Bdm. John Baltishill, Bristol, sailor : (67)

June 14. Arthur Tucker, Winterbourne, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Monk, Mangotsfield, Glos. : Bdm. George Higgs, Bristol, innholder : (68)

June 21. Stephen Stephens, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Edwards, Almondsbury : Bdm. William Orchard, Henbury, Glos., yeoman : (69)

June 21. Peter (signs Petter) Dyer, Northwick, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Witchery, Henbury : Bdm. William Orchard, Henbury, yeoman : (70)

June 25. Edward Smith, Bristol, tinplate worker, and Lydia Dowle, St. Thomas : Bdm. Philip Cooke, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Thomas. (71)

June 26. Richard x Rock, Bristol, cook, and Elizabeth Smith, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Edward Reynolds (signs Rennelles), Bristol, mason, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (72)

June 27. Nicholas Sharp, Bristol, joiner, and Joyce Broad, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, gent. : (73)

June 28. William Hopkins, Bristol, saddler, and Alice Keynton, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Jonathan Read, Bristol, tinplate worker, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas. (74)

June 28. Thomas Stump, Bristol, clerk, and Frances Dowding, St. Peter : Bdm. Charles Brent, Bristol, clerk : (75)

June 30. Thomas Summers, Bristol, butcher, and Penelope Cary, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (76)

July 5. Peter Murford, Bristol, turner, and Mary Hescox, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral. (77)

July 5. Charles Stewkley, Bristol, tobacconist, and Rachell Chandler, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Ewen. *Note :* " Chandler has a shop in St. Nich. and lodges in St. Steph., if questioned will pay 5s. witnesse witnesse." (78)

July 14. John Whitton (signs Whitonn), Bristol, yeoman, and Susan Ford, St. James : Bdm. Thomas x Ford, Bristol, yeoman : at St. James or Cathedral. (79)

July 21. Richard x Champneys, Crosseways, Glos., tiler, and Ruth Horwood, Alveston, Glos. : Bdm. Giles Clarke, Alveston, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (80)

July 22. Gregory x Walbridge, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Silvester, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Henry x Browne, Bristol, sergeweaver : at Cathedral. (81)

July 26. John Cornish, Bristol, merchant, and Mary James, Cardiff, Wales : Bdm. John Brookes, Bristol, cooper : at Cathedral. (82)

July 29. Edward Williams, Badminton [trade omitted], and Jennett Butler, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Jenkin Butler, Wenvoe, Glam., shoemaker, and Francis Butler, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Nicholas. (83)

July 31. Nicholas x Brookes, Stoke Gifford, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Clark, Henbury : Bdm. John Townsend, Barton Regis, tailor : at Cathedral or Temple. (84)

Aug. 1. Kingman Hort, Bristol, gent., and Mary Moody, Wrington, Som. : Bdm. Isaac Hort, Bristol, soapboiler : at Cathedral. *Note* : " inmate to I.H." (85)

Aug. 4. Symon Burton, Bristol, sailor, and Frances Ford, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Anselm Jenner, Bristol, joiner : at Cathedral. (86)

Aug. 5. Thomas x Ozan, Bedminster, Som., blacksmith, and Mary Moore, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Redcliffe or Cathedral. (87)

Aug. 6. William Arrundell, Bristol, heal maker, and Martha Smith, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. John Phillips, Bristol, cordwainer : at Redcliffe or St. Marks *alias* le Gaunts. (88)

Aug. 7. Thomas Vaughan, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Woodward, St Michael : Bdm. Richard Hudson, Bristol, sailor : at St. Michael. (89)

Aug. 8. William Brookman, Bristol, surgeon, and Elizabeth Froman, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Francis Challoner, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (90)

Aug. 9. George Billby, Bristol, sailor, and Katherine Baly, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Snary, Bristol, merchant : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (91)

Aug. 9. Benjamin Sadler, Bristol, gent., and Dina Goffe, St. John : Bdm. Henry Blackwell, Bristol, merchant : at St. John. (92)

Aug. 11. John Rogers, Westbury-on-Severn, Glos., gent., and Elinor Woolnough, St. Peter : Bdm. Samuel Rogers, Bristol, apothecary : St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (93)

Aug. 12. Samuel x Quinton, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Joan Long, Olveston, : Bdm. Benjamin x Allbright, Olveston, yeoman : at Olveston, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (94)

Aug. 18. John Binny, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Alice Fishpoole, Henbury : Bdm. Henry Teague (signs Teage) Bristol, joiner : at Henbury or St. Augustine. (95)

Aug. 18. Charles Burroughs, Bristol, sailor, and Abigail Tippett, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Nicholas or St. Augustine. (96)

Aug. 19. Abraham Hooke, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Phillips, St. Werburgh : Bdm. William Neads, Bristol, merchant : at St. Werburgh, Temple or St. Philip. (97)

Aug. 21. Samuel Hopper, Bristol, apothecary, and Christobell Cole, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Hopper, Bristol, hosier : at Clifton, St. Augustine or St. Mark. (98)

Aug. 26. Robert Pitman, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Dedicot, Bristol : Bdm. William x Crouch, Bristol, baker : at St. Philip. (99)

Aug. 27. David Pickes, Bristol, sailor and Elizabeth Pearce, St. Leonard W. : Bdm. John x Gunter, Bristol, farrier : at St. Leonard, St. Stephen or Stapleton. (100)

Aug. 28. Edward Sinderling, Bristol, porter, and Mary Thompson, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Christopher Wall, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (101)

Aug. 29. Walter Proser, Bristol, sailor and Sarah Williams, St. John : Bdm. Edmond Davis, Bristol, pewterer : at St. John or Cathedral. (102)

Aug. 29. Shem Addams, Bristol, butcher, and Joan Summers, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (103)

Aug. 30. John Roberts, Bristol, vintner, and Joan Lockier, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (104)

Aug. 30. Henry Lloyd, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Grigson, College precincts : Bdm. Henry Lloyd, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine or the Bishop's chapel. (105)

Sep. 3. Nicholas Jordan, Bristol, glover, and Hannah Pare, St. Thomas: Bdm. John Haythorn, Bristol, glover : at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (106)

Sep. 4. John Gayner, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Williams, Olveston : Bdm. Thomas x Giles, Bristol, baker : at Olveston or Cathedral. (107)

Sep. 9. Thomas x Baddam, Bristol, sailor, and Frances White, St. Stephen : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Stephen or St. Augustine. (108)

Sep. 13. Robert Arch, Bristol, glassmaker, and Grace Garland, Clifton : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine or Clifton. (109)

Sep. 13. Lyonell x Hattwell, Bristol, tobacconist, and Olliff George, St. Werburgh, W. : Bdm. Thomas x Tyley, Bristol, sailor : at St. Werburgh : (110)

Sep. 17. William Jeffrys, Bristol, [blank], and Mary Jones of Lewins Mead, Bristol : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (111)

Sep. 17. Samuel Tilly, Bristol, tobacconist, and Elizabeth Pitt, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Thomas Day, Bristol, goldsmith : at St. Nicholas. (112)

Sep. 20. Richard Crome, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Peters, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Henbury. (113)

Sep. 20. Josiah Butler, Bristol, joiner, and Sarah Wiltsheir, St. Nicholas W. : Bdm. John x Bramble, Bristol, smith : at St. Nicholas. (114)

Sep. 23. Humfrey Perrott, Rotten Park, Warw., armiger, and Mary Coomes, Bristol, W. : Bdm. John Perrott, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton or St. Augustine. (115)

Sep. 23. John Baynard, Redcliffe, gent., and Mary Grant, Redcliffe : Bdm. Ralph Grant, Bristol, brewer, John Cobbe, Bristol, gent., Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mary Redcliffe of the Gaunts. (116)

Sep. 24. Joseph Fowles, Bristol, pewterer, and Ann Jones, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Francis x Fowles, Bristol, brasier, John Cobbe, Bristol, gent., and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Redcliffe or St. Nicholas. (117)

Sep. 24. Nicholas Browne, Bristol, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Browne, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral : at St. John or Cathedral. (118)

Sep. 25. James Simonds, St. Nicholas [trade omitted], and Mary Pritchard, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Stephens, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Nicholas or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (119)

Sep. 26. Joseph Lewis, Bristol, tobacconist, and Elizabeth Packer, St. Trinity *alias* Christchurch. Bdm. Benjamin Long, Bristol, bellfounder : at St. Augustine. (120)

Sep. 27. Lewis Jones, Bristol, innholder, and Blanch Rostorne, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Redcliffe or Cathedral. (121)

Oct. 3. John Ledyard, Bristol, sergemaker, and Sarah Window, St. Mary Port : Bdm. John Webb, Bristol, milliner : at St. Nicholas or Clifton. (123)

Oct. 3. Walter Stewart, Bristol, clothworker, and Sarah Pope, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, W. : Bdm. James Stewart, Bristol, dyer : Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (122)

Oct. 7. William Hallyday (signs Hallelay), Bedminster, Som., tanner, and Margaret Anstice, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Browne, St. Philip, cordwainer : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (124)

Oct. 12. James King, Clifton, Glos., tailor, and Elizabeth Nicholas, Clifton : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : Clifton or Cathedral : Francis King also signs. (125)

Oct. 13. Robert Knowles, Bristol, sailor, and Katherine Snary, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Snary, Bristol, merchant : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (126)

Oct. 14. Thomas Hodges, Bristol, yeoman, and Joan Eling, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Thomas, St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (127)

Oct. 14. James Bull, Bristol, pipe maker, and Mary Evans, St. Thomas : Bdm. James x Abbott, Bristol, pipemaker : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (128)

Oct. 18. Arthur Jackson, St. Michael, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Paine, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas. (129)

Oct. 20. Thomas Holland, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Griffin, Bristol : Bdm. Thomas Holland senr. (signs Wil. Holland), Bristol, merchant : at Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (130)

Oct. 20. Edward Manshipp, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Martha Morris, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (131)

Oct. 20. Samuel Gibbons, St. Nicholas, cooper, and Susan Hobbs, St. Peter : Bdm. John x Hobbs, St. Peter, victualler : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (132)

Oct. 21. Edward Lansdowne, Bristol, sailor, and Frances Daves, Larne, Carmarthensheir : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (133)

Oct. 22. James Byrt, Shepton Mallet, Som., clothier, and Rachell Stephens, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Henry Walter, Bristol, woollen draper : at St. Michael, St. Philip or St. Nicholas. (134)

Oct. 23. Edward Ward, Bristol, galleypot maker, and Rachell Daniel, Brislington, Som. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : at Temple or Cathedral. (135)

Oct. 25. John Bayly, Bristol, butcher, and Rose Mays, Thornbury, Glos. : Bdm. George Bush, Bristol, butcher : at Stapleton, Mangotsfield, Horfield or Stoke Gifford. (136)

Oct. 25. Andrew Spicer, Bristol, gardener, and Mary Holland, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (137)

Oct. 29. John x White, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Thurner, Olveston : Bdm. John x Millard, Olveston, yeoman : at Olveston or St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (138)

Nov. 3. John Read, Bristol, currier, and Anna Baldwin, St. James : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine, Temple or Clifton. (139)

Nov. 8. Robert Coningham, Bristol, gent., and Sarah Radney, St. James : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral : at St. James or Cathedral. (140)

Nov. 11. William Gingell, Clifton, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Pacy, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Thomas x Jones, Bristol, sailor, Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (141)

Nov. 12. John x King, Littleton, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Jenkins, Littleton : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, yeoman : at Littleton or St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (144)

Nov. 14. Richard Binford, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Warren, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Howell Powell, Bristol, innholder : at St. Nicholas. (145)

Nov. 15. John Bradway, Bristol, vintner, and Elizabeth Ballard, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (142)

Nov. 18. Samuel Davy, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Cooper, Clifton : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Clifton or Cathedral. (143)

Nov. 18. Hugh Wilkinson, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Mary Parsivell, St. Stephen : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (146)

Nov. 19. Thomas x Evans, Bristol, sailor, and Joyce Spencer, Berkeley, Glos. : Bdm. David Pickes, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (148)

Nov. 19. Joseph Jefferis, junr., Bristol, sailor, and Mary Morley, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Joseph Jefferis senr., Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (149)

Nov. 19. John Sanders, Bristol, plumber, and Hannah Vitler, Olveston, Glos. : Bdm. Ellis Clarke, Bristol, house carpenter : at Henbury or St. Philip. (147)

Nov. 20. William Mellefont, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Stepney, St. George, Som. : Bdm. John Chamberlain, Bristol, shipwright : at St. Augustine. (151)

Nov. 20. Thomas Turner, Bristol, sailor, and Lydia Stapleton, St. George, Som. : Bdm. John Chamberlain, Bristol, shipwright : at St. Augustine. (150)

Nov. 22. Thomas x Reed, Bristol, sailor, and Bridget Sharpe, St. Michael : Bdm. Alexander Barrow (signs Barow), Bristol, sailor : at St. Michael. (152)

Nov. 27. Lewis Adams, Bristol, vintner, and Anna Stoakes, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Henbury or Cathedral. (153)

Nov. 29. Thomas x Hutton, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Smith, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Low, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine (154)

Nov. 29. Francis Bowshear, Barton Regis, Glos., pewterer, and Martha Purdue, St. Philip : Bdm. William Low, Bristol, sailor, and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Philip. (155)

Nov. 30. Thomas Dickinson, Bristol, bridle cutter, and Alice Parker, St. Philip: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Philip. (156)

Dec. 3. John Phillips, Bristol, cordwainer, and Sarah Clement, St. Philip: Bdm. Edward Noble, Bristol, currier: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (157)

Dec. 6. Richard x Stallard, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Watkins, Henbury: Bdm. Thomas Watkins, Henbury, yeoman: at Henbury or Cathedral. (159)

Dec. 6. Anselm Wanklin, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Devorax, St. Philip: Bdm. Isaac Devorex, Bristol, silkweaver: at St. Philip or the Gaunts. (158)

Dec. 8. Michael Thomas, Olveston, Glos., farmer, and Ann Pharnell, Alveston: Bdm. Robert x Pharnell, Alveston, farmer: at Olveston or Alveston: Giles Clarke also signs. (160)

Dec. 10. Cornelius x Mathew, Bristol, sailor, and Magdalen Browne, St. Stephen: Bdm. John Herella (signs Harlla), St. Stephen, sailor: at St. Stephen. (161)

Dec. 12. Thomas Nellmes, Bristol, sexton, St. Augustine, and Dorothy Glovier, St. Michael: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman. (162)

Dec. 15. Peter x Davis, Bristol, ostler, and Alice Davis, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. Thomas Lewis, Bristol, ostler: at Redcliffe. (163)

Dec. 17. Richard x Dowling, St. Philip, [trade omitted], and Margaret Boyd, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. Roger Painter (signs Panter), Bristol, dyer: (164)

Dec. 17. Jonathan Horniblow, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Baker, St. Stephen: Bdm. Henry x Baker, Bristol, merchant: at St. Nicholas or St. Stephen. (165)

Dec. 20. Thomas Peters, Bristol, tanner, and Elizabeth Warren, St. Philip: Bdm. John Moone, Bristol, saddler: (166)

Dec. 22. Henry Roe, Bristol, sailor, and Joane Parchment, St. Augustine: Bdm. Robert Parchment (signs Pahmer), Bristol, carpenter (faber lignarius): (167)

Dec. 24. Mathew Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Rebecca Owtn, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Thomas Marshall, Bristol, combmaker: (168)

Note: "per ministrum Sct. Steph. vel, per M. Coller. M.W. promised to pay the 5s."

Dec. 27. William Backwell, Westbury-on-Trym, Glos., sailor, and Jane Webb, Westbury: Bdm. Phillip Pitts, Bristol, upholsterer: (169)

Dec. 29. John Earle, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Snary, St. Stephen: Bdm. William Snary, Bristol, merchant: at St. Philip, St. Stephen or Cathedral. (170)

Dec. 30. John Leach, Bristol, yeoman, and Mary Erbury, St. Augustine: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman: (171)

Dec. 30. Mathew Boudidg, sailor, and Ann Hewell, St. Stephen: Bdm. John Thompson, Bristol, gent.: (172)

Dec. 31. James Haynes, Castle precincts, merchant, and Bridget Jordan: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: (173)

1690/91

Jan. 3. Richard Beal, Bristol, sailor, and Susanna Vincent, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : (1)

Jan. 4. Benjamin Walter, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Markes, Castle precincts : Bdm. James Hatwell, Bristol, tobacco cutter : (2)

Jan. 5. John Edwards, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Jane, St. Stephen: Bdm. John Awre, Bristol, cooper : (3)

Jan. 6. Thomas Winston, Bristol, glover, and Anna Dowell, St. James : Bdm. William Phelps, Bristol, gent., and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (4)

Jan. 6. Moses Deane, Bristol, gent., and Rebecca Hort, Temple : Bdm. Thomas Elkington, Bristol, cooper : (5)

Jan. 7. Thomas Reed, Shirehampton, sailor, and Sarah Cross, Westbury, Glos. : Bdm. James Whitcher (signs Whittchear), Bristol, sailor : at Clifton. (6)

Jan. 7. Ralph Eaton, Westbury upon Trym, Glos., potter, and Anna Williams, Westbury, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyear, Bristol, yeoman : at Westbury or Cathedral. (7)

Jan. 9. Arthur Love, Bristol, tobacconist, and Mary Saunders, Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Sawyer, Bristol, cordwainer : (8)

Jan. 14. Robert Lawes, Bristol, grocer, and Abigail Willoughby, St. Thomas : Bdm. Hugh Waterman, Bristol, clerk : (9)

Jan. 14. Edward Mayes, Barton Regis, Glos., gent., and Margaret Powell, Barton Regis, St. Philip : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, yeoman : (10)

Jan. 19. Charles Sparkes, Bedminster, Som., yeoman, and Ruth Lloyd, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Freeman, Bristol, gent. : (11)

Jan. 21. John Carwithen, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Williams, Winterbourne : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (12)

Jan. 23. Thomas Child, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Thomas, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Francis Barlow, London, sailor : (13)

Jan. 28. John Caerline, Bristol, cordwainer, and Ann Phelps, St. Philip : Bdm. Jonathan Carline, Bristol, tailor : (14)

Jan. 28. Philip Stephens, Frome, Som., tanner, and Elizabeth James, St. James : Bdm. Samuel Pickman, Warminster, woollen draper : (15)

Jan. 29. Richard Gibbons, Farmborough, Som., farmer, and Sarah Gibbs, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gent. : (17)

Jan. 29. Samuel Shepton, Henbury, Glos., thatcher, and Ann Gray, Henbury : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : (16)

Jan. 31. Daniel West, Bristol, serge weaver, and Mary Shepperd, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman, and Walter Massy, Bristol. surgeon : (18)

Jan. 31. John Deverell, junr., Bristol, tiler and plasterer, and Judith Tucker, St. James : Bdm. John Deverell, senr., Bristol, tiler : at St. James or the Gaunts. (19)

Feb. 4. George Lemmon, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Williams, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (20)

Feb. 4. George Lorraine, Castle, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Mary Crews, St. Philip : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (21)

Feb. 7. James Hasell, Chew (Chu) Magna, Som., gent. and Ann Stratton, St. James : Bdm. William Stratton, Chew Magna, gent. : (22)

Feb. 16. John Smith, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Hannah Barry, St. John : Bdm. Lewis Adams, Bristol, vintner : (23)

Feb. 17. James Daniel, Littleton on Severn, Glos., yeoman, and Margaret Bevan, Littleton : Bdm. Daniel Bendall, Littleton, yeoman : at St. Mark *alias* Gaunts. (24)

Feb. 17. Richard Austin, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elianor Barly, Henbury, W. : Bdm. James x Daniel, Littleton, Glos., yeoman : (25)

Feb. 17. William Himan, Bristol, cooper, and Emmy Fry, St. John, W. Bdm. Edward Himan, Bristol, cooper : at St. John or Clifton. (26)

Feb. 18. James Long, Bristol, merchant, and Marrian Getty, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas x James, Bristol, mason : (27)

Feb. 20. Thomas Ogbourne, Thornbury, Glos., baker, and Elizabeth Smith, Olveston : Bdm. Bartholomew Williams, Bristol, gent. : at Olveston, Alveston or Elberton. (28)

Feb. 20. Christopher Loosly, ? Castle precincts [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Waters, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Higgins, Bristol, cooper, and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (29)

Feb. 21. Silvanus Penny, Bristol, tailor and Margaret Daveson, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. John Axford, Bristol, watchmaker : (30)

Feb. 22. Josiah Short, Bristol, currier, and Ann Haile, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. John Stow, Bristol, cordwainer : (31)

Feb. 23. John Johnson, Almondsbury, Glos., victualler, and Mary Prouse, Alveston : Bdm. Robert x Pickman, Almondsbury, victualler : at Mangotsfield, Stapleton, or Alveston. (32)

Mar. 18. James Elliott, Warminster, Wilts., soapboiler, and Hester Bowman, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Francis Elliott, Bedminster, Som., soapboiler : (33)

Mar. 19. Richard Poole, St. Mary de Lode, Gloucester, yeoman, and Mary Macklow, St. Peter : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, yeoman : (34)

Mar. 24. Thomas Aldworth, Bristol, gent., and Ann Bullock, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Edward Freeman, Bristol, gent. : (35)

1691

Mar. 29. John Naish, Chew Magna, Som., yeoman, and Hanna Edgehill, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., and Gersham Evans, Bristol, soapboiler : (1)

Apr. 1. John Blewitt, Bristol, sailor, and Katherine Dean, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Cobb, Bristol, gent., Robert Duning, Bristol [ ]maker, and James Legg, Bristol, [ ]maker : (2)

Apr. 7. Henry Wasborow, Henbury, Glos., gent., and Sarah Hancock, Horfield : Bdm. Thomas Wasborough, Westbury-on-Trym, gent., and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (3)

Apr. 8. Lewis x Jones, St. Philip, yeoman, and Joan Rogers, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Nelmes (signs Nell), Bristol, yeoman : (4)

Apr. 10. Anthony Brereton, Bristol, surgeon and Mary Knight, St. Philip : Bdm. Gilbert Hearne, Bristol, gent. : (5)
Apr. 10. William Watkins, Bristol, tailor, and Sarah Gibbins, St. Philip : Bdm. John Thomas, Bristol, victualler : (6)
Apr. 11. William Roynon, Bristol, plumber, and Bridget Wimpenny, All Saints : Bdm. John Bankes, Bristol, sailor : (7)
Apr. 12. John Griffith, Bristol, painter, and Mary Turges, St. James : Bdm. John Sutton, Bristol, clerk. (8)
Apr. 13. Gibbon x Williams, Bristol, sugar baker, and Wellthian Prudarath, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Anthony x Watkins, Bristol, victualler : at St. Nicholas or St. Werburgh. (9)
Apr. 14. Robert x Hitchins,' Bristol, porter, and Elianer Hitchins, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Rowland x Johnson, Bristol, sailor : (10)
Apr. 22. Samuel Greenway, Bristol, merchant tailor, and Alice Civill, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, soapboiler : (11)
Apr. 23. Richard Tyler, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Hester Massy, St. John : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral : (12)
Apr. 25. Charles Jones, Bristol, ship carpenter, and Dorothy Roberts, St. Stephen : Bdm. Samuel James, Bristol, anchor smith : (13)
Apr. 25. John Simons, Bristol, sugar baker, and Ann Witts, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Perrett, Bristol, tailor : (14)
Apr. 26. Thomas Wade, Bristol, currier, and Mary Nickolls, St. Peter : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton : (15)
Apr. 26. Robert x Herbert, Bristol, yeoman, and Jane Johnson, Olveston, W. : Bdm. David Williams, Bristol, victualler : (16)
Apr. 27. Henry Pine, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Ronsurd, All Saints : Bdm. Andrew Lewis, Bristol, cooper : (17)
Apr. 30. Stephen Bennett, Mangotsfield, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Sturges, Winterbourne : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral : (18)
May 4. William Johnson, Bristol, mariner, and Elizabeth Harris, Temple : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral. (19)
May 7. John Browning, Bristol, cooper, and Ann Whitehead, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (20)
May 9. William Staughton, St. Philip [trade omitted] and Joanna George, Christchurch : Bdm. William Nutt, St. Philip [trade omitted] : (21)
May 15. William Scott, Bristol, merchant, and Sarah Porter, St. Stephen : Bdm. Charles Brent, Bristol, clerk : at St. Werburgh. (23)
May 16. Thomas Seager, Alveston, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Prouse, Alveston : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Alveston. (24)
May 16. William James, Bristol, ship carpenter, and Mary Hodges, St. Stephen : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral : at Cathedral (Colledge), or St. Stephen. (25)
May 18. John x Taylor, Bristol, tailor, and Charity Phippin, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, gent. : (26)

May 21. William Jenkins, Bristol, gent., and Sarah Thomas, St. Stephen : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral : (27)

May 23. William Bedford, Bristol, bookseller, and Mary Mansell, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Arthur Bedford, Bristol, clerk : (28)

May 23. Francis Rattenbury, Bristol, gardener, and Elizabeth Revell, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Edmund x Smyth, Bristol, weaver : at Cathedral. (22)

May 25. Morris x George, Shirehampton, Glos., yeoman, and Bridget Parker, Westbury-on-Trym, W. : Bdm. James Whittyear, Bristol, sailor : at Gaunts or Clifton. (29)

May 27. Richard Hyde, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Driver, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Walter x Stewart, Bristol, clothworker : (30)

May 30. Thomas Daftor, Bitton, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Davis, St. Augustine : Bdm. Richard x Davies, Bitton, clothier : (31)

June 1. Samuel Bowles (signs Bowes), Winterbourne, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Richards, Winterbourne : Bdm. Thomas Nellmes, sexton of St. Augustine : (32)

June 3. Richard Beven, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Whitemore, St. Michael : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral. (35)

June 3. David Morgan, St. Woolos, Mon, faber inlest 'operis [*sic*], and Mary Davison, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (33)

June 4. Francis King, Bon Eason [? Batheaston], Som., yeoman, and Elizabeth Plumley, Stoke Gifford : Bdm. Thomas Jones, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., yeoman and Jonathan Hix, Batheaston, carpenter : (36)

June 4. John Tyler, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., feltmaker, and Sarah Roborow, Winterbourne : Bdm. George Rodman, Frampton Cotterell, tailor : (34)

June 5. Francis Thorne, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Haskins, St. Stephen : Bdm. George Cable (signs Cabel), Bristol, blockmaker, at Cathedral (Colledge). (37)

June 8. Henry x Robins, Winterbourne, [trade omitted], and Elianer Hobbs, Winterbourne : Bdm. Edward Andrews (signs Darbars), Bristol, cordwainer : (38)

June 8. Thomas Edwards, Bristol, blacksmith, and Sarah Hickman, St. Thomas : Bdm. Edward Rumney, Bristol, glazier : (39)

June 15. Samuel Bide, Stapleton, Glos., millwright, and Sarah England, Stapleton : Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover : (40)

June 16. Robert Boulton, Bristol, grocer, and Mary Bents, St. James, W. : Bdm. Thomas Lugg, Bristol, barber surgeon : at Clifton, Gaunts or St. James. (41)

June 17. Benjamin Lamb, Bristol, shopkeeper, and Mary West, Christchurch : Bdm. Ambritius West, Bristol, sailmaker : (42)

June 19. John Brewer, Bristol, yeoman, and Frances Bremble, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Thomas Jones, Bristol, shoemaker : (43)

June 20. Dominick x Haynes, Filton, Glos., yeoman, and Hester Hedges, Filton : Bdm. Peter Phillips, Bristol, schoolmaster : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (44)

June 22. Nicholas Maggs, Stapleton, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Syms, Stapleton, W.: Bdm. John Poole, Clutton, Som., yeoman: (45)

June 24. Benjamin x Dando, Bristol, baker, and Hester Woodward, Bedminster: Bdm. Stephen White, Bedminster, cordwainer: (46)

June 27. James Jocham, Bristol, tailor, and Bridget Paule, St. James: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Clifton or St. Philip. (47)

June 27. Daniel Burcombe, Sodbury, Glos., baker, and Mary Smith, Holy Cross *alias* Temple: Bdm. William Cooke, Bristol, merchant: (48)

June 29. Giles Humberstone, Bristol, tiler, and Elizabeth Morris, St. Mary Redcliffe, W.: Bdm. Thomas Nelmes, Bristol, yeoman. (49)

June 30. Robert Smith, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, clothier, and Ann Haskins, Brislington, Som.: Bdm. Daniel Pill, Bristol, grocer: (50)

July 1. John Potter, Bristol, haberdasher, and Sarah Davis, Christchurch: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: (51)

July 4. William James, St. Michael [blank], and Ann Reece, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (52)
Note: "Daniel undertook for the 3/– to Mr Reed if demanded."

July 4. John Hobbs, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Gibbe, St. Peter: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, yeoman: at the Gaunts. (53)

July 4. Caleb Chatton, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Dimery, Keynsham (Cansom), Som.: Bdm. Charles Chatton, Bristol, sailor: at Horfield, Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (54)

July 7. John Smith, Bristol, vintner, and Margaret Etheridge, Christchurch: Bdm. John Godwin (signs Goodwin), Bristol, shoemaker: at St. Philip or Christchurch. (55)

July 9. John Bullock, St. Mary Redcliffe, yeoman, and Mary King, Chew Magna, Som.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral: at Cathedral. (56)

July 9. Samuel Jones, Bristol, cutler, and Mary Baker, Thornbury: Bdm. Valentine Sanders, Bristol, baker: (57)

July 9. William Reed (signs Read), Backwell, Som., yeoman, and Emily Filer, All Saints, W.: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: (58)

July 10. Robert Teague, Bristol, smith, and Elizabeth Horler, St. Thomas: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Augustine. (59)

July 10. Thomas Isles (signs Iles), Bristol, carpenter, and Sarah Porten, St. James: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: (60)

July 13. James Newland, Bristol, shipwright, and Grace Browne, St. John: Bdm. Samuel Tucker, Bristol, barber surgeon: (61)

July 15. John x Roberts, Bristol, cooper and Mary Watkins, St. Leonard: Bdm. Giles Osler, Bristol, cordwainer. (62)

July 18. William Bowry, Bristol, blockmaker, and Abigail Gordon, St. Stephen: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: *Note*: "" Md. yt Daniel promises to answer for the 5/–." (63)

July 20. Thomas Probin, Hereford, gent., and Sara Lawrence, Winterbourne : Bdm. Richard Probin, Hereford, gent. : at St. Augustine, or Cathedral. (64)

July 20. Phillip Lawrence, Newport, Mon., smith, and Mary Jones, Aust, Glos. : Bdm. Richard (signs Henry) Cheyney, Barton Regis, Glos., gent. : (65)

July 20. Joseph Evans (signs Evings), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Morris, St. Stephen : Bdm. William x Lewis, Bristol, tailor : at St. Stephen. (66)

July 20. Henry Cheyney, Barton Regis, Glos., gent., and Mary Cooling, Penmark, Glam. : Bdm. Philip Lawrence, Newport, Mon., smith : (67)

July 20. Peter Scudamore, Carmarthenshire, surgeon, and Elinor Herbert [parish omitted] : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (68)

July 23. Samuel Adey, London, bookseller, and Elizabeth Moon, St. Ewen : Bdm. William Lewis, Bristol, maltman : (69)

July 23. John Sutton, Mangotsfield, Glos., coalminer, and Margaret Jones, St. Philip : Bdm. John Jones, Bristol, tide waiter. (70)

July 24. James Legg, Bristol, blockmaker, and Avis Rudman, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral. (71)

July 25. William Upcot, Abbotsleigh, Som., shipwright, and Frances Pearce, Abbotsleigh : Bdm. Robert Pearce, Abbotsleigh, shipwright : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (72)

July 25. Thomas x Patience, St. Philip, victualler, and Jane Bragg, Stapleton : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral : (73)

July 25. John Mylam, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Hopkins, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. William Hopkins, Bristol, parish clerk : (74)

July 25. William Abbotts, Bristol, shipwright, and Sarah Price, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Price, Bristol, house carpenter, and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (75)

July 27. Jacob Jones, Newport, Mon., merchant, and Mary Palmer, Stratford on Avon, Warw. : Bdm. Ralph Short, London, baker (pinsor) : (76)

July 29. Thomas Martin, Bristol, ropemaker, and Hannah Jones, St. Stephen : Bdm. Edward Jones, Bristol, merchant : (77)

July 30. Hugh Sheppard, Bristol, ironmonger, and Judith Smith, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. John Yeaman, junr., Bristol, merchant : at St. Leonard. (78)

July 30. George Malkin, Bristol, gent. : and [blank] : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, [trade omitted] : (79)

July 30. William x Sanders, Bristol, coalminer, and Mary Hewell, St. Philip : Bdm. Anthony Berrow, Bristol, sailor : (80)

July 30. John x King, Bristol, sailor, and Rebecca Gammon, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Curtis, Bristol, scrivener : (81)

July 31. William Hasell, Bristol, butcher, and Elizabeth Cooke, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (82)

Aug. 19. Jacob Lewis, *alias* Phillips (signs Phillips), Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Burgesse, St. James : Bdm. Henry Wind (signs Wyerne), Bristol joiner : at St. James or the Gaunts. (83)

Sep. 1. John Millward, Bristol, nailor, and Ann Provender, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. John Wade, Bristol, whitawer: at St. Augustine. (84)

Sep. 3. Nicholas x Handcock, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Bond, St. Augustine: Bdm. John Holloway, Bristol, sailor: (85)

Sep. 5. John Lewis, Bristol, gent., and Mary Chatton, Holy Trinity (*i.e.* Christchurch): Bdm. Charles Chatton, Bristol, glover (Chirotheca): (86)

Sep. 7. William Rice, Llandewy, Pemb., farmer, and Elizabeth Webb, St. James': Bdm. David x Edwards, St. Augustine, orator in ecclesia Cathedrali, Bristol: (87)

Sep. 8. Robert Workman, Clifton, gent., and Sarah Barrow, St. Michael: Bdm. Shadrach Lawrence, Bristol, gent.: (88)

Sep. 9. Thomas Chatton, Holy Trinity (Christchurch), surgeon, and Mary Chapman, Holy Trinity: Bdm. John Lewis, Christchurch, sculptor: (89)

Sep. 9. William Webb, Dundry, Som., yeoman, and Magdalen Glisson, St. John: Bdm. Walter Webb, Chew Stoke, Som., clothier and John Stedman, St. John, vintner: (90)

Sep. 9. James Deanes, Bristol, sailor, and Susanna Peeke, St. Stephen: Bdm. Thomas Callow, Bristol, tailor: (91)

Sep. 19. John x Payn, St. Stephen, sailor, and Susan Hatheridge, [parish omitted]: Bdm. Lewis x Roberts, St. Stephen, [trade omitted]: (92)

Sep. 21. Robert Tibott, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Richards, Winterbourne, Glos.: Bdm. William Richards, Almondsbury, farmer. (93)

Sep. 21. Lott Hickins, St. Michael, sailor, and Mary Wadham [parish omitted]: Bdm. Richard x Jones, St. Michael, [trade omitted] at St. Michael. (94)

Sep. 22. Benedict Hickes, Gordan' *alias* St. George [*i.e.* Easton in Gordano, Som.] mariner, and Mary Williams, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Stumpe, Vicar of Henbury, Glos., and William Hasell, Bristol, gent.: (95)

Sep. 27. Arthur x Emlin, Stapleton, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Young, Wotton-under-Edge, W.: Bdm. Giles Atkins, Wotton-under-Edge, feltmaker: (96)

Sep. 29. John James, St. Nicholas [trade omitted], and Grace Gastrell, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Elianor x Williams, Bristol, W., and Mary x Pugsley, Bristol, W.: at St. Nicholas. (97)

Sep. 29. George Mason, Bristol, merchant, and Dorothy Sylly, St. Peter: Bdm. James Taylor, Bristol, clerk: and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Peter. (98)

Sep. 29. Aratus Clarke, Bristol, yeoman, and Elizabeth Glenning, St. Philip: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: (99)

Sep. 30. John Horton, junr., Bristol, gent., and Anna Paine, St. Stephen: Bdm. William Paine, Bristol, gent.: (100)

Sep. 30. Shem Brawbridge, London, mercer, and Sylvestra Baynham, St. Ewen, W.: Bdm. [blank] Saunders, Bristol, haberdasher: (101)

Oct. 1. Henry Williams, Lanternion [*sic*] Brecon, gent., and Barbara Miles, St. Thomas: Bdm. Howell Powell, Bristol, innholder: (102)

Oct. 5. Henry x Spearing, Bristol, sergeweaver, and Jane Wilson, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Jones, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Philip. (103)

Oct. 6. John Tucker, Mangotsfield, Glos., coalminer, and Martha Millard, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Giles x Clarke, Stapleton, Glos., blacksmith : (104)

Oct. 7. William Keech, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Sharpe, St. Michael : Bdm. William Sharpe, Bristol, tailor : (105)

Oct. 9. Jonathan x Hayward, Bristol, tiler, and Mary Parker, Castle precincts : Bdm. Mary Parsons, Bristol, W., and David x Edwards, Bristol, yeoman : (106)

Oct. 10. Henry Stoakes, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Gardner, St. Stephen : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Stephen or St. Augustine (107)

Oct. 12. John Gardner, Bristol, glazier, and Jane Ricketts, Newland, Glos. : Bdm. George Mason, Bristol, soapboiler : (108)

Oct. 12. John x Bartlett, Bristol, tobacco cutter, and Alice Griffith, St. Thomas : Bdm. John x Hive, Bristol, tobacco roller : at St. Nicholas. (109)

Oct. 13. Charles Chatton, Bristol, glover, and Sarah Smith, Christchurch : Bdm. Richard Collins, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Werburgh or Christchurch. (110)

Oct. 13. Joseph Haskins, Bristol, upholsterer, and Mary Holland, St. Michael : Bdm. William Holland, Bristol, gent. : (111)

Oct. 15. Morgan Smith, Bristol, grocer, and Elizabeth Wood, St. James: Bdm. Edward Butcher, Bristol, cooper : (112)

Oct. 15. William Williams, [parish and trade omitted], and Joan Flowry, St. Philip : Bdm. John Flory, Bristol, founder, and Anne x Ball, Bristol, W. : at St. Philip. (113)

Oct. 15. Edward Bythesea, Bristol, sailmaker, and Elizabeth Wilcox, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Henry x Browne, Bristol, sergemaker : (114)

Oct. 17. John Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Dowling, St. Michael : Bdm. James Dowling, Bristol, yeoman : at Cathedral. (115)

Oct. 19. William Prichard, Bristol, stone cutter, and Hannah Dew, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Markes, Bristol, cooper : (116)

Oct. 21. Samuel Hincks, Bristol, ironmonger, and Sarah Williams, St. Stephen : Bdm. Bryan Tandy, Bristol, cooper : (117)

Oct. 24. Jeremiah x Webber, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Moon, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Thomas Barnes, Bristol, turner : (118)

Oct. 24. John Smith, St. Philip, glassmaker, and Mary Horne, St. Philip, Bdm. William Clarke, Bristol, merchant, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (119)

Oct. 24. George Porter, Abbotsleigh, Som., carpenter, and Christian Holeman, Abbotsleigh : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (120)

Oct. 26. Morris x Tyler, Mangotsfield, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Bennett, Pucklechurch, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral. (121)

Oct. 27. John x Howell, Acton, Glos., sawyer, and Elizabeth Grimsby, St. Philip : Bdm. Samuel Brittan, Bristol, carpenter : at St. Augustine. *Note* : " Britten undertook for the 5/–." (122)

Oct. 28. Owen Banahan, Bristol, gent., and Ann Hollway, St. James : Bdm. Charles Horton, Bristol, merchant : at Cathedral. (123)

Nov. 3. Joseph Jayne (signs Jeanes), Bristol, mercer, and Mary Perrott, St. Augustine : Bdm. James Jeanes, Bristol, woollen draper : (124)

Nov. 3. Charles Himan, Bristol, sailor, and Dorothy Alway, St. Stephen : Bdm. Robert Sanders, Bristol, cooper : (125)

Nov. 3. Henry Fryer, Coven, Glos., [trade omitted], and Mary Phipps, Castle precincts : Bdm. Joseph Hide, Bristol, tobacconist : (126)

Nov. 3. John Costley (signs Cossley), Bristol, goldsmith, and Ann Bowdler, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Marmaduke Bowdler, Bristol, woollen draper : (127)

Nov. 4. Nicholas Witchell, Kingswood, Wilts., clothier, and Elizabeth Smith, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Smith, Berkeley, Glos., tanner : at Temple. (128)

Nov. 5. Thomas Short, Bristol, worstedcomber, and Sarah Fosehead, St. Philip : Bdm. Joseph Colebrooke, St. Philip, sergemaker : at palace chapel. (129)
Note : " Clobrooke [*sic*] promised he had or would satisfy Mr Cary."

Nov. 10. Ambrose Brown, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Jones, St. Augustine : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral. (130)

Nov. 11. Thomas Hopper, Bristol, merchant, and Ann Redwood, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Onesiphorus Tyndall, Bristol, grocer : at Gaunts or Cathedral (Colledge). (131)

Nov. 11. Walter Palmer, Bristol, ostler, and Elizabeth Baddam Christchurch : Bdm. William Davis, Bristol, victualler : at Cathedral (Colledge). (139)

Nov. 13. John x Morgan, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Jones, Kemeys (Kemish), Mon. : Bdm. Edward Watkin, Bristol, sailor : (136)

Nov. 17. Philip Grindon, Bristol, surgeon and Susanna Parker, St. Leonard : Bdm. Nathaniell Parker, Bristol, victualler : at Clifton. (135)

Nov. 21. David Duggen, Bristol, cordwainer, and Mary Pike, St. John : Bdm. Nathanael Smith, Bristol, cordwainer : (134)

Nov. 22. Nicholas Parker, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Bridgett Lovell, Olveston : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : John x Thomas, also signs. (137)

Nov. 23. William Clements, Bristol, shipwright, and Ann Goodsling, St. Philip : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (132)

Nov. 24. Richard Wedmore, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Pegley, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Samuel Jeenes (Jeans), Bristol, carpenter : (133)

Nov. 24. James Tandey, Bristol, wine cooper, and Mary Patfield, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. John Read, Limekilns, Clifton, Glos. gunsmith : (140)

Nov. 25. William Guy (Gay), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Andrews, Clifton, Glos. : Bdm. Robert Day, Bristol, cooper : (151)

Nov. 28. John Williams, Bristol, founder, and Mary Duffell, Forest of Dean : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (152)

Nov. 30. John x Shillam, Wotton under Edge, Glos., and Sarah Vowley, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. David x James, Bristol, victualler. (150)

Dec. 2. Henry Dickenson (signs Dickeson), Bristol, gent., and Hester Cooper, St. James : Bdm. John Millard (signs Miller), Bristol, sailor : (149)

Dec. 3. Charles Brent, Bristol, clerk, and Margaret Larkin, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Etwall, Bristol, physician : (147)

Dec. 10. Robert Morrison, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Yeats, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (145)

Dec. 11. Edward Jones, Bristol, tobacconist, and Ann Truston, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. George Billby, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas, St. Mark or Cathedral (Colledge). (148)

Dec. 12. Thomas Taylor, Bristol, carpenter, and Elinor Symons, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Robert Dunning, Bristol, blockmaker : (141)

Dec. 12. Stephen Tiboo, Bristol, sailor, and Hester Jordan, St. Stephen : Bdm. Stephen Joderell [*sic* signs Hetiene Girodet], Bristol, sailor : (144)

Dec. 12. John Tyler, Bristol, tobacconists, and Mary Evans, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Michael Quintin, Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael. (146)

Dec. 14. Mathew Wanklin, Bristol, sailor and Sarah Devorax, St. Philip : Bdm. Isaac Devorex, Bristol, silkweaver : at Gaunts. (143)

Dec. 15. John Thomas, Bristol, mariner, and Dorothy Wallis, Clifton : Bdm. Ezra Prigg, Bristol, yeoman, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol gent. : at Clifton, St. Augustine or Cathedral (142)

Dec. 17. Samuel Bowde, Tewkesbury, Glos., sailor, and Elizabeth Jacob, Bristol, W. : Bdm. Tryall Underhill, Bristol, vintner : (138)

Dec. 17. Samuel Hopper, Bristol, apothecary, and Susanna Hawkins, St. Peter : Bdm. Christopher Williams, Bristol, gent. : at St. Peter, St. Mary Port or Temple. (154)

Dec. 18. James Brain, Bristol, wine cooper, and Elizabeth Baker, St. Philip : Bdm. Henry Teage, Bristol, joiner : at St. Michael. (155)

Dec. 24. William Bayly, Bristol, joiner, and Sarah Herbert, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Matthias Jones, Bristol, gunsmith : (153)

1692

Mar. 25. Lewis Putham, Bristol, merchant, and Ann Tyson, St. Peter : Bdm. Thomas Tyson, Bristol, grocer : (57)

Mar. 26. Thomas Morgan, Bristol, haulier, and Martha Hyman, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Martyn Nelme, Bristol, gent. : (56)

Mar. 28. Edward Bird, Bristol, sailor, and Lydia Long, St. John, : Bdm. John Cheshire, Bristol, glazier : (53)

Mar. 28. William Ladd, Christchurch, gent., and Elianor Silcox, St. Briavels, Glos. : Bdm. Ezra Prigg, Bristol, gent., and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. (55)

Mar. 28. Robert Wilkinson, Bristol, sailor, and Alice Meredith, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Williams, Bristol, sailor : (54)

Mar. 30. Richard Belsire, Stoke Gifford, Glos., yeoman, and Hester Woodman, Stoke Gifford : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol cathedral. (51)

Mar. 30. Richard Grumwell, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Orchard, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. John Shuter, Bristol, haulier : at St. Thomas, Redcliffe, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (52)

Mar. 31. John x Price, Stoke Gifford, Glos., yeoman, and Margaret Baly, Stoke Gifford, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (50)

Apr. 1. Thomas x Pitt, Bristol, glassmaker, and Judith Austin, Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral. (76)

Apr. 2. Henry Hart, Bristol, sailor, and Mary North, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Marmaduke Williams, Bristol, sailesman [*sic*] : (75)

Apr. 2. John Turpin, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Pedder, Christchurch : Bdm. James Wilcox, Bristol, saddler : (74)

Apr. 5. Charles Dixon, Bristol, sailor, and Abigail Sturges, St. James : Bdm. : John Gilbert, Bristol, cutler : (73)

Apr. 6. George x Hughes, Bristol, ropemaker, and Martha Hammonds, St. John : Bdm. John Nickolls, Bristol, cordwainer : (71)

Apr. 6. George Kelson, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman. and Sarah Wood, South Stoke, Som., W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral : at Cathedral. (72)

Apr. 9. John Gabrick, London, sailor, and Ann Powell, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Robert x Mason, Bristol, sailor : (69)

Apr. 9. James Smith, Bristol, waterman, and Ann Martin, St. Philip : Bdm. Anthony Berrow, Bristol, sailor : (70)

Apr. 11. Thomas Crossman (signs Crosman), Almondsbury, Glos. clerk, and Elizabeth Francomb, Olveston, Glos. : Bdm. William Walter, Bristol, clerk : (68)

Apr. 12. Miles Taylor, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth French, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Edward Woodhouse, Bristol, vintner : (67)

Apr. 13. John Ivey, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Perry, St. Stephen : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at Bishop's chapel. (66)

Apr. 14. Richard x Pritchard, Westbury-on-Trym, Glos., yeoman, and Frances Dee, Westbury, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral : at Clifton or Cathedral. (65)

Apr. 19. John Fowler, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Burnell, Olveston : Bdm. John x Powell, Olveston, yeoman : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (64)

Apr. 20. Francis Jacob, Bristol, sailor, and Lidia Lewellin, St. Stephen : Bdm. Hugh Parsons, Bristol, turner : (63)

Apr. 21. Arthur Stephens, Bristol, labourer, and Jane Ashley, Bishops Cannings, Wilts., W.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral: at Cathedral. (62)
Note: "He has been in towne part of a year helping to load cornboat shipps."

Apr. 23. Robert Vaughan, Abergavenny, Mon., dyer, and Rebecca Smither, Shirehampton, Glos.: Bdm. Moore Walters (Waters) Llangattock, Mon., flannel merchant: at St. Nicholas. (61)

Apr. 25. Giles Lorringe, Littleton on Severn, yeoman, and Sarah Withee, Littleton: Bdm. William Orchard, Henbury, Glos., yeoman: at Cathedral (60)

Apr. 27. John Jayne (signs Jane), Bristol, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth Reeve, Chepstow, Mon.: Bdm. Arthur Bedford, Bristol, Clerk: (58)

Apr. 28. Henry Luden, St. Mary Redcliffe, mealman, and Mary Kelson, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. William Kelson, Bristol, grocer, and Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral: (59)

May 2. John x Phipps, Barton Regis, Glos., horse driver, and Martha Ponfield, St. Philip: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral: *Note*: "Md. Mr Taylor was in hast to marry 'em he promised to pay the 5/– if demanded by the Minister or Clerke. Mr T. told me they being of the out parish there was no . . ." (92)

May 3. Anthony Bristlebolt, Bristol, cooper, and Ann Dew, St. James: Bdm. Peter x Coningham, Bristol, tailor: at St. James. (91)

May 3. Anthony Webb, Dyrham (Dearham), Glos., waggoner, and Mary Cabbell, Mangotsfield, Glos: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, yeoman: at Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford. (90)

May 4. William Sanker, Bristol, sailor, and Joana Miles, St. Stephen: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral: at Cathedral. (89)

May 6. Robert Baker, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Porter, Wraxall, Som.: Bdm. John Shute, Bristol, cooper: at St. Leonard or Cathedral. (88)

May 7. Francis Goodman, Upton, in Bitton, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Roberts, Bristol, now of Bitton: Bdm. Thomas Saunders, Bristol, haberdasher: at St. Ewen or Redcliffe. (87)

May 10. Josias Bateman, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Parker, St. Philip: Bdm. Anthony Berrow, Bristol, sailor: at St. Philip. (84)

May 10. Nathaniell Butler, Bristol, baker, and Rachell Nicholas, Castle precincts: Bdm. William Nicholas, Bristol, sailor: at Temple. (85)

May 10. Andrew Lavender, Bristol, glass maker, and Elizabeth Dole, St. Philip: Bdm. Charles Davis, Bristol, glassmaker: (86)

May 14. Thomas Tyler, Bristol, merchant, and Martha Feilding, St. Peter: Bdm. Edward Fryer, Bristol, merchant. (81)

May 14. John Redwood, Bristol, plumber, and Katherine Avery, St. Nicholas: Bdm. John Hooper, Bristol, feltmaker: at St. Philip. (82)

May 14. Robert x Pinnell, Foxley, Wilts., gent., and Mary Wallice, St. Peter : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark. *Note* : " they just came from London, lodges at the Dolphin." (83)

May 17. Thomas Knight, Porbury, Glos. [*sic* ? Som.], carpenter, and Elizabeth Harris, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark. (80)

May 21. Joseph Carpenter, Bristol mariner, and Mary Short, St. Stephen : Bdm. David x Edwards, pentioner de la Colledge : at Mangotsfield. (79)

May 23. John Read, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Crouch, St. John : Bdm. John Crouch, Bristol, sailor : at St. John. (78)

May 25. Thomas Kirke, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Gleed, Westbury, Glos. : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent. : at Westbury, Cathedral or Saints Miles [*sic*] (77)

June 1. Richard Lawrence (signs Lurens), Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Clarke, St. Philip : Bdm. Joseph Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (111)

June 2. Isaac Jones, Bristol, blacksmith, and Susanna Watts, St. Peter : Bdm. David x Edwards, pentioner de la Colledge : at St. Mark. (110)

June 6. John Crendall, Bristol, vim venditor [*sic* ? labourer], and Elizabeth Aldridge, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Richard x Rock, St. Augustine, cordwainer : (109)

June 9. Robert Thurston, Goldclift, Mon., yeoman, and Ann Morgan, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at Gaunts. (108)

June 10. John Norres, Bristol, baker, and Elizabeth Neason, St. Thomas W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (107)

June 10. John Watkins, Clifton, Glos., [trade omitted], and Mary Reed, Bath : Bdm. David x Low, Clifton, millwright, and David x Edwards, Bristol, yeoman : at Clifton. (106)

June 15. John Roberts, Bristol, shipwright, and Katherine Whitfield, Christchurch : Bdm. Lewis x Roberts, Bristol, pewterer : at Cathedral or Gaunts. (105)

June 20. William x Hall, Pucklechurch, Glos., cordwainer, and Hester Palmer, All Saints, W. : Bdm. John Stedman, Bristol, victualler : (104)

June 20. Wickham Price, Westbury on Trym, Glos., merchant, and Martha Can, Compton Greenfield, Glos. : Bdm. John Price, Westbury on Trym : merchant : (103)

June 20. John Randall, Stapleton, Glos., serving man, and Ann Macharly, Stapleton, W. : Bdm. Thomas Fisher, Bristol, barber : at Stapleton or Mangotsfield. (101)

June 20. William x Turner, Winterbourne, Glos., feltmaker, and Katherine White, Frampton Cotterell, Glos : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (102)

June 20. Thomas Wallis, Keynsham (Cansham), Som. [trade omitted], and Ann Cetera [*sic*] Castle : Bdm. Richard Whiteheare, Bristol, barber, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (100)

June 22. Christopher Scandrett, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Deighton, St. John : Bdm. George Dighton, Bristol, [trade omitted] : (99)

June 23. Henry Hurle, St. Georges, Som., yeoman, and Sarah Hudson, Westbury on Trym : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., and Walter Massy, Bristol, surgeon, at St. Augustine or the Gaunts. . (98)

June 25. Mordecai Green, Bristol, mercer, and Thomasine Sandford, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Isaac Crumpe, Bristol, grocer : at St. Nicholas, St. Stephen, or St. Michael. (97)

June 28. Thomas x Knight, Over, in Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Christian Serjeant, East Harptree, Som., : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral : at Cathedral. (96)

June 29. Richard Carter, Newnham, Glos., sailor, and Elizabeth Harris, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Jocham, Bristol, joiner : (94)

June 29. George Harris, Bristol, tanner, and Rachell Snellgrove, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edmond Mountjoy, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Philip. (95)

June 29. Robert Robines, Bristol, sailor, and Susan Browning, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (93)

July 2. John Durban, Bristol, baker, and Elizabeth Hales, St. Peter : Bdm. John Wheeler, Bristol, grocer : (135)

July 2. George Thomas, Bristol, shipwright, and Margaret Hicks, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Clarke, Bristol, merchant : (134)

July 7. Peter x Cornelius, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah Burgis, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas x Jones, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (133)

July 8. James x Morgan, Bristol, labourer, and Welthian Jenkins, Westbury on Trym : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton, of Cathedral : at Stapleton, Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford. (131)

July 8. John Pilton, Warminster, Wilts., maltster, and Dorothy Cox, Bristol, late Winscombe, W. : Bdm. Henry Backwell, Bristol, water bailiff : at Cathedral. (132)

July 9. Thomas Goffe, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Pitt, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Arthur Ingram, Bristol, gent. : at Stapleton, Mangotsfield . . . [remainder illegible]. (130)

July 9. Charles Taylor, Mangotsfield, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Nicholls, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent : [not signed]. (129)

July 11. Nathaniel Ford, Bristol, sailor, and Frances Baber, London : Bdm. John Long, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Mark. (128)

July 13. William Downe, Shirehampton, Glos., sailor, and Elianor Reed, Westbury on Trym, W. : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (127)

July 13. James Edie, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Phelps, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Rogers, mariner : at St. Stephen. (126)

July 14. Thomas Elcombe, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Lewis, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Peter Cornelius, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas, [Elcombe and Cornelius both described as " de civitate [blank] " in bond]. (125)

July 15. Thomas Coal (signs Coll), Bristol, sailor, and Dorothy Payne, Christchurch : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Cathedral (Colledge). Thomas Chatton, Bristol, glover, signs, but his name as bondsman is cancelled in the bond. (124)

July 17. Robert Wilson, [parish and trade omitted], and Ann Williams, St. Thomas : Bdm. Philip Cooke, Bristol, cordwainer, and Thomas Clark, Bristol, gent. : (123)

July 18. Henry Albright, Winterbourne, Glos, yeoman, and Sarah Parkes, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Cathedral. (122)

July 20. Daniel Davis, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Morris, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Morris, Bristol, sailor : at Cathedral. (120)

July 25. James Haines, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Lewis, St. Nicholas : Bdm. George Lewis, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (119)

July 26. John Gill, Minehead, Som., woolcomber, and Agnes Keal, late of Minehead, and now of Bristol : Bdm. Samuel Bengoe, Minehead, clerk : (118)

July 26. Thomas Jenkins, Almondsbury, Glos., serving man, and Mary Wilkins, Olveston, Glos : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral : at Cathedral (117)

July 26. Thomas Mounsey, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Messenger, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Coperthwaite, Bristol, glover : at St. James. (116)

July 27. Edward Hewett, Shaftesbury, Dors., yeoman, and Martha Clements, Shaftesbury : Bdm. Thomas Nellmes, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Augustine. (115)

July 28. Richard Lewis, Land Island Bartholomew [*sic* ? Llantillio Pertholey] Mon., cordwainer and Elizabeth Jones, Bristol : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at Gaunts. (114)

July 29. William Bragg, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Seavill, Bisley, Glos. : Bdm. James Porter, Bristol, sailor : at St. Werburgh, Christchurch or Cathedral. (113)

July 30. John Britten, Bristol, tanner, and Sarah Baker, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Baker, Bitton, Glos., coalminer : at St. Stephen. (121)

July 31. Richard Griffith, St. Peter [trade omitted], and Hannah Stephens, Le . . . d, Som. : Bdm. Samuel Fowle, Bristol, cooper, and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (112)

Aug. 3. Daniel Barton, Bristol, sailor, and Lettice Edgeley, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover : at St. James. (156)

Aug. 3. Thomas Sandford, Bristol, ship carpenter, and Sarah Whitcher St. Stephen : Bdm. David Barry, Bristol, carpenter : at St. Stephen. (155)

Aug. 4. Andrew x Christy, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret White, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. James Edie, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (154)

Aug. 5. Robert Weekes, Bristol, tailor, and Sarah Baker, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Davis, Bristol, tailor : at St. Nicholas. (153)

Aug. 7. Jacob Morgan, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Lambert, St. Philip: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Philip. (151)

Aug. 8. James Lake, Bristol, cork cutter, and Ann Goff, St. James: Bdm. Thomas Prigg, Bristol, tailor: at St. James. (150)

Aug. 10. Abraham Alys, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Percell, St. Philip: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (149)

Aug. 13. James Prior, Bristol, carpenter, and Hannah Birkins, St. John: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine or the (Bishop's) chapel. (148)

Aug. 15. Abraham Abbott, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Saunders, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman (name crossed out but signs), and William Blackwell, Bristol, victualler: at St. Augustine. (147)

Aug. 15. Henry Bristow, Bristol, merchant, and Sarah Moore [parish omitted]: Bdm. John Flower, Bristol, yeoman: (152)

Aug. 15. John x Oker, Bristol, labourer, and Ann Doleman, Christchurch, W.: Bdm. John Parsons, Bristol, tailor: at Clifton. (146)

Aug. 19. John x Watts, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Wedmore, St. Mary Port, W.: Bdm. Isaac Ball, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. Peter. (145)

Aug. 20. Samuel Jones, Bristol, carpenter, and Hester Tucker, St. James: Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover: at St. James. (144)

Aug. 22. William Hollings (Collins), Bristol, cooper, and Mary Hill, St. Philip: Bdm. Thomas Hart, Castle precincts, bell founder: (143)

Aug. 23. Sydenham Teast, St. George, Som., yeoman, and Mary Parker, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. George Bryan, Bristol, button maker: (142)

Aug. 24. Cornelius Grove, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Hort, Whitchurch, Som.: Bdm. Thomas Jones, Bristol, cutler: at Cathedral (Colledge). (141)

Aug. 27. Thomas Williams, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Pomeroy, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. William Howbourne, Bristol, shipwright: at St. Stephen. (140)

Aug. 28. John x Churney, Bristol, smith, and Susan Lypeat, St. Thomas: Bdm. Thomas Willcox, Bristol, smith: at St. Philip. (139)

Aug. 31. James x Donn, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Lewis, St. Werburg,: Bdm. Edward Hancock, Bristol, sailor: (138)

Aug. 31. John Fryer, Berkeley, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Bevan, St. Thomas: Bdm. Roger Kinge, Bristol, barber surgeon: at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (137)

Aug. 31. Mathew Penton, Winterbourne, Glos., feltmaker, and Ann Pearce, Winterbourne: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, and Bristol, sexton of Cathedral: at Cathedral. (136)

Sep. 1. Richard Powell, St. Mary Redcliffe, mariner, and Mary Bush, Castle precincts: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at Cathedral. (175)

Sep. 2. John Gillingham, Bristol, brewer, and Mary Baly, Bedminster, Som. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Cathedral. (174)

Sep. 6. Joseph Warren, Bedminster, Som., cider merchant, and Frances George, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : (173)

Sep. 8. Samuel Grove, Dursley, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Martin, Castle precincts : Bdm. George Martin. Castle precincts, tobacconist : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (171)

Sep. 8. Thomas Everet, Shirehampton, Glos., shoemaker, and Rebecca Millet, Shirehampton : Bdm. John Thomas, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (172)

Sep. 10. Richard x Bodinham, Stinchcombe, Glos., clothworker and Hester Machon, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral. *Note* : " Margery Cosen on the Bridge linnen Draper lived with him this 6 weeks." (169)

Sep. 10. William Carson, Bristol, ship carpenter, and Jane Rowland, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Williams, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (170)

Sep. 12. Edward Fisher, Bristol, soapboiler, and Jane Baker, St. Michael : Bdm. William Baker, Bristol, clothier : at Clifton, St. Mark or St. Michael. (166)

Sep. 12. Elias x Phillips, Bristol, glassmaker, and Mary Buck, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Henry x Dixon, Bristol, glassmaker : at Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (168)

Sep. 12. William Vigor [blank], Som., [trade omitted], and Frances Jefferys, St. John : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : : *Note* : " Mem. non sigillat' per Vigor." (167)

Sep. 16. Joseph Watkins, Bristol, soapboiler, and Elizabeth Pope, St. Philip : Bdm. Nicholas Jordan, Bristol, glover : at St. Philip, the Gaunts or Clifton. (165)

Sep. 20. Joseph Ludlow, Bristol, cooper, and Bridgett Davis, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Smith, Bristol, cooper : at St. Nicholas. (164)

Sep. 21. John Atherton, St. Werburgh, gent., and Sara Stone, Clevedon, Som. : Bdm. Roger Stone, Clevedon, gent. : (162)

Sep. 21. Isaac Chaloner, Bristol, sailor, and Joane Berke, St. Augustine : Bdm. William Parsons, Bristol, tailor : (163)

Sep. 23. John Champion, St. George, Som., sailor, and Joan Price, Bristol : Bdm. William Wiborne, St. George, sailor : at Cathedral. (161)

Sep. 24. Richard Randells, Bristol, painter, and Hester Warrett, St. Stephen : Bdm. Henry Seaborne (signs Seburne) Bristol, blockmaker : at St. Stephen. (160)

Sep. 27. Thomas Lewis, Bristol, hostler, and Ann Powell, St. Thomas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (159)

Sep. 27. James Masters, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Masters, Bath : Bdm. Richard Masters, Bath, gent. : at Cathedral. *Note* : " . . . an attorney at Bruton . . . rents a chamber in St. Thomas Street." (158)

Sep. 28. John x Addams, Bristol, labourer, and Mary Sheppard, St. James, W. : Bdm. Thomas Martin, Bristol, spectacle maker : at St. James. (157)

Oct. 1. Peter x Hobbs, Sodbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Crew, St. Michael : Bdm. John Coperthwait, Bristol, glover : at St. Michael. (202)

Oct. 4. Redmond Burke, Westbury on Trym, mariner, and Elizabeth Astine, Clifton, Glos : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge, and Katherine x Record, Bristol, widow : at Westbury, Clifton or the Gaunts. (201)

Oct. 5. Luke Blythe, Bristol, gent., and Sarah Perry, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Peter Knowles, Bristol, gent. : at Abbotsleigh. (200)

Oct. 5. Henry Davis, Frome, Som., cardmaker, and Christian Wilkes, St. Philip : Bdm. William Watts, Watts [*sic*], sailor : at St. Philip. (199)

Oct. 6. Francis Churchman, Aust passage, Henbury, Glos., sailor, Elizabeth Morris, Caerwent, Mon. : Bdm. Thomas Hitchings, Beachley, Glos., sailor : at Gaunts. (198)

Oct. 7. James Adams, Bristol, sailor, and Margery Hill, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Bowen, Bristol, cooper : at St. Stephen. (196)

Oct. 7. Nicholas Young, Bristol, sailor, and Margery Croscombe, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Thomas Prigg, Bristol, cooper : at Clifton or St. Michael. (197)

Oct. 8. William x Baker, Bristol, shipwright, and Frances Wilky, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Williams, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen (194)

Oct. 8. James Bull, St. Mary Redcliffe, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Lawrence, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Cathedral. (193)

Oct. 8. Phillip Thomas, Bristol, sailor, and Patience Watts, St. Thomas : Bdm. Daniel Jones, Bristol, tobacconist : at Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (195)

Oct. 8. Thomas Wade, Filton, Glos., [blank], and Mary Bridgeman, Filton : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (192)

Oct. 11. Thomas x Bankes, Castle Combe, Wilts., paperman, and Sarah Tyly, Mangotsfield, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Cathedral. (191)

Oct. 11. Thomas Spring, Temple, [trade omitted], and Edith Napp, St. Thomas : Bdm. William x Stephens, Bristol, tapster, and David x Edwards, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. James. (190)

Oct. 12. James Smith, Bristol, sailor, and Alice Martin, St. Philip : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine (189)

Oct. 13. Charles Luttrell, Wraxall (Raxall), Som., yeoman, and Judith Porter, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Nelmes, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at Cathedral . (188)

Oct. 15. Edmund Bussell, Bristol, baker (pinsor), and Christian Phelps, St. Stephen : Bdm. George Bond, Bristol, merchant : at St. Stephen. (187)

Oct. 17. James Beale, Norton, Oxon., mercer, and Mary Guillim, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Giles Goff, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Philip or Temple. (186)

Oct. 17. John England, Winterbourne, Glos., carpenter, and Hannah Jones, Winterbourne, W. : Bdm. Peter Backhouse, Bristol, gent. : at Redcliffe, Cathedral, or St. Thomas. (185)

Oct. 18. Hugh Smith, Bristol, tailor, and Sarah Godwin, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Abbotsleigh. (184)

Oct. 19. Thomas Hort, Brislington, [trade omitted], and Ann Norman, Filton, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Cathedral. (183)

Oct. 20. Charles Nickolls, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Watkins, St. Stephen, : Bdm. Richard Nickolls, Bristol, sailor : (176)

Oct. 22. Joshua Gibbons, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Ditcher, St. Philip : Bdm. Anthony Berrow, Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip. (182)

Oct. 22. John Hollester, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Joanna Hobbs, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Joseph x Benny, Henbury, yeoman : at Cathedral. (181)

Oct. 25. William Bradley, Elberton, Glos., yeoman, and Jane, Stephens Littlehampton, Glos. : Bdm. John Bayly, Bristol, butcher : at St. Augustine. (180)

Oct. 26. William Browne, Bristol, sailor, and Joane Martyn, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Samuel Steele, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (179)

Oct. 26. William Mason, Yate, Glos., clerk, and Joane Knowles, [parish omitted] : Bdm. Edward Bright, Bristol, merchant : at St. Philip. (178)

Oct. 29. Thomas Prasy, Winterbourne, [trade omitted], and Eliner Englesfield, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Davis, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., shoemaker, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Mangotsfield, Stapleton or Stoke Gifford. (177)

Nov. 9. Richard Roe, Bristol, cordwainer, and Grace James, Bedminster, Som., W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Cathedral. (213)

Nov. 10. Richard Gravett, Bristol, bookseller, and Elizabeth Corsly, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Joseph Eaglestone, Bristol, gent. : (212)

Nov. 11. John Morgan, Almondsbury, Glos., pig drover, and Sarah Baly, Almondsbury : Bdm. Reece x Jones, Clifton, Glos., tailor : Cathedral or St. Augustine. (211)

Nov. 12. Benjamin Britten, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Dowle, Almondsbury : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Cathedral. (210)

Nov. 15. John Cox, Bristol, cordwainer, and Hannah Screen, Chew Stoke, Som. : Bdm. Henry Cox, Dundry, Som., yeoman : (209)

Nov. 16. John Hicks, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Bridges, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. John Cobbe (Cap), Bristol, notary public : (207)

Nov. 17. John x Davis, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Estwick, St. Stephen : Bdm. Guy Hill, Bristol, painter : at St. Stephen. (208)

Nov. 19. Joseph Ring, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Jones, Cathedral precincts : Bdm. John Jones, Bristol, sawyer : at Cathedral or (Bishop's) chapel. (206)

Nov. 21. Alexander Morgan [parish omitted], mariner, and Dorothy Edwards, Holy Cross, *alias* Temple : Bdm. Nathaniell Edwards, Bristol, tobacconist, and William Morgan, Bristol, sailor : at Temple. (205)

Nov. 21. Benjamin Rostorne, Bristol merchant, and Grace Pennington, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (204)

Nov. 23. William Jones, Coychurch, Glam., gent., and Alice Jones, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Smith, Bristol, carpenter : at Gaunts. (203)

Dec. 5. John York, Bristol, cordwainer, and Mary Reece, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Richard Reece, Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Werburg. (214)

Dec. 9. James Bull, Bristol, tobacco pipe maker, and Mary Hasell, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Foster, Bristol, innholder : at St. Thomas. (215)

Dec. 9. Abell Hewlett (signs Hulet), Bristol, pinmaker, and Hannah Bird, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Phillip Cooke, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Thomas, St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (216)

Dec. 10. James Holland, Bristol, sailor, and Abigail Barscomb, St. Augustine : Bdm. George Martin, Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Augustine. (217)

Dec. 12. Thomas Lawfull, Bristol, shipwright, and Edith Nicholson, Bdm. Henry Spencer, Bristol, sailor : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (218)

Dec. 12. Walter Stayll (or Stile), Bristol, tailor, and Mary Garland, St. Philip : Bdm. Nicholas Orchard, Bristol, last maker : at St. Philip. (219)

Dec. 14. James Howell, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Tayler, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Richard Browning, Bristol, mercer : at Clifton. (220)

Dec. 15. Robert Grimsteed, Bristol, chandler, and Margaret Napp. St. Ewen : Bdm. Isaac Ball, Bristol, cordwainer : at Temple or Stoke Gifford. (221)

Dec. 16. Thomas x Pauly, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Care, Stoak [*sic* ? Stoke Erle], Wilts. : Bdm. Benoni Bayly, Bristol, sailor : at Cathedral. (222)

Dec. 17. William x Wilcox, Bristol, pewterer, and Jane Watkins, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark (223)

Dec. 19. Nehemiah Dolman, Causham [or Cuncham, ? Keynsham], Som., clothworker, and Elizabeth Lemon, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Temple. (224)

Dec. 19. Samuel Hodges, Bristol, mariner, and Sarah Green, St. Thomas : Bdm. Samuel Bisse, Bristol, cooper : at St. Thomas (225)

Dec. 21. Henry Daniel, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah Massy, St. Augustine : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Augustine, Cathedral or (Bishop's) Chapel. (226)

Dec. 22. Edward x Willis, Bristol, turner, and Mary Williamson, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Henry Davis, Bedminster, Som., haberdasher : (227)

Dec. 23. John Culliford, Bristol, clockmaker, and Sarah Riccords, Castle precincts : Bdm. John x Riccords, Bristol, shoemaker (calceator) : (228)

Dec. 23. John Board, Bristol, tailor, and Elizabeth Turner, St. Peter : Bdm. Thomas Callow, Bristol, tailor : at St. James. (229)

Dec. 24. Nehemiah Rogers, Bristol, cordwainer, and Mary Tanton, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Peter or St. James. (230)

Dec. 24. Joseph Tily, Bristol, joiner, and Bridgett Thomas, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Anthony Berrow, Bristol, sailor : at St. Mary Port. (231)

Dec. 24. Henry Purser, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Browne, St. James : Bdm. Jeremy Browne, Bristol, milliner : (232)

Dec. 24. James Hardinge, Bristol, currier, and Hannah Richards, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. John x Fowles, Bristol, tailor : (233)

Dec. 30. John Atwood, Bristol, baker, and Ann Reece, Bedminster, W. : Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover : at St. James. (234)

Dec. 30. Robert James, Bristol, painter, and Jane Cox, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge. (235)

1692/3

Jan. 2. Nathaniel Shute, Great Cheverel, Wilts., clerk, and Joanna Knight, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Thomas Knight, Bristol, armiger : (32)

Jan. 4. Owen Jenkins, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah Stafford, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Webley, Bristol, linen draper : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (33)

Jan. 7. George Tucker, Bristol, sailor, and Joanna Clarke, St. James : Bdm. Mathew x Spencer, Bristol, whitawer : (34)

Jan. 9. William Neads, Bristol, merchant, and Jane Clarke, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. William Clarke, Bristol, merchant : at St. John, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (35)

Jan. 14. Robert Pearce, Abbotsleigh, Som., yeoman, and Elizabeth Heldman, Abbotsleigh, W. : Bdm. Joel Pynne, Bristol, milliner : at St. Thomas, Redcliffe or Abbotsleigh. (36)

Jan. 14. Robert Pomeroy, Bristol, mariner, and Charity Jenkins, Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Cathedral. (37)

Jan. 16. Joseph Read, [parish and trade omitted], and Elizabeth Deal, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (38)

Jan. 17. Thomas x Hill, Bristol, porter, and Margaret Beakes, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Thomas, Redcliffe or St. Augustine. (39)
Note : " Md that Dan knows this man this 20 years. . . ." (Remainder obliterated by damp).

Jan. 19. Benjamin Noble, St. James, cooper, and Mary Courtney, St. James, W.: Bdm. Edward Elliott, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. James or Clifton. (40)

Jan. 19. Morgan Phillips, Bristol, yeoman, and Ann Lemmon, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral: at Cathedral. (41)

Jan. 20. Andrew Hare, Temple, merchant, and Ann Fisher, Temple: Bdm. Peter Phillips, Bristol, schoolmaster and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent.: at St. Philip or Redcliffe. *Note*: "P.P. promisit solo. 5/– sent." (42)

Jan. 24. Thomas Seccombe, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Jenkins, Co. Glamorgan, W.: Bdm. Roger Harman, All Saints, tailor: at Clifton, Gaunts or St. Michael. (43)

Jan. 24. James (Jacob) Bricker, St. Philip, fisherman, and Mary Parsons, St. Philip: Bdm. Anthony Burrough (signs Borrow), St. Philip, parish clerk: at St. Philip. (44)

Jan. 26. John Packer, Gloucestershire, farmer, and Elizabeth Goulding, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. Thomas Davis, Wick, Glos., tailor: at Mangotsfield or Horfield. (45)

Jan. 26. Thomas Blanch [parish and trade omitted], and Ann Ingland, Mangotsfield: Bdm. Thomas Davis, Frampton, Glos., shoemaker (calceator), and John Packer, Dinston [? Dixton], Glos., farmer: at Mangotsfield or Horfield. (46)

Jan. 27. Joseph Webb, Devizes, Wilts., clothier, and Sarah Seaward, St. Stephen: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton, Bristol Cathedral: at St. Thomas. (47)

Jan. 30. Daniel Brooks, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Evans, Castle precincts: Bdm. George Evans, Bristol, sailor: at St. Peter or Cathedral. *Note*: "Both affirmed the [*sic*] liv'd in the Castle." (48)

Jan. 30. William x Croome, St. Michael, [trade omitted], and Joan x Handcock, St. Michael, W.: Bdm. William Croome, St. Augustine, shipwright: at St. Michael. (49)

Feb. 1. Thomas Gapper, Bristol, yeoman, and Mary Chappell, St. Mary Redcliffe, W.: Bdm. William x Gapper, Bristol, plasterer: (28)

Feb. 1. William x Kensey, Bristol, soldier, and Joan Child, Christchurch, W.: Bdm. John x Waterman, Bristol, cordwainer: at Clifton or St. Michael. (30)

Feb. 1. Benjamin x Penson, Bristol, glassmaker, and Margaret Creswick, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. William Clarke, Bristol, sailor: at St. Philip. (31)

Feb. 1. Richard Shute, Bristol, clothworker, and Mary Minor, Temple *alias* Holy Cross: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman. (29)

Feb. 2. Richard Ash, Castle precincts, millwright, and Christian Tompkins, Castle precincts: Bdm. John x West, Castle precincts, dyer: at Cathedral. (27)

Feb. 2. Benjamin x Ilbright, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Williams, Henbury: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (26)

Feb. 4. Henry Baynon (signs Bynon), Bristol, sailor, and Mary White, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, sailor: (25)

Feb. 7. William x Williams, Bristol, porter, and Rose Lloyd, Clifton, W. : Bdm. Thomas x Cooper, Bristol, smith : (24)

Feb. 8. William Robins, Castle precincts, sailor, and Ann Gower, Castle precincts : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (23)

Feb. 9. John Slowman, Bristol, tailor, and Sarah Tyly, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Benjamin Hellier, Bristol, cooper : at St. Nicholas. (22)

Feb. 11. John Blowing, Bristol, tailor, and Elizabeth Standfast, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Hugh Walters, Bristol, linen draper : at St. Mary Port. (20)

Feb. 11. William Freke, Bristol, sailor, and Christian Hobbs, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Hobbs, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen or the (Bishop's) Chapel. (21)

Feb. 11. John Morley, London, gent., and Ann Lewellin, St. Thomas : Bdm. James Gardner, Exeter, gent. : at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Philip. (19)

Feb. 13. Nicholas Norman, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Hale, St. Stephen: Bdm. Joseph Baugh, Bristol, cooper : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (18)

Feb. 17. James Meredith, Bristol, wiredrawer, and Elizabeth Carswell, Temple : Bdm. Charles Stayton, Bristol, house carpenter : at Temple. (17)

Feb. 17. Joseph Samborne, Bristol, cooper, and Judith Power, St. James : Bdm. Robert King, Bristol, cook : at St. James. (16)

Feb. 18. William England, Bristol, butcher, and Mary Smith, Castle precincts : Bdm. Hugh Rothley, Bristol distiller : (15)

Feb. 22. William Jayne, Bristol, baker, and Joyce Stone, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Arthur Goode, Bristol, gent. : at Temple. (14)

Feb. 22. Phillip x Nicchols, Bristol, hornmaker and Elizabeth Wilcox, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. John Bilbie, loriner (frenorum factor), Bristol : at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (13)

Feb. 23. John x Cooke, Westbury on Trym, Glos., yeoman, and Hester Greenfield, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (10)

Feb. 23. James Parker, Stoke Gifford, Glos., feltmaker, and Mary Tyler, Tytherington, Glos. : Bdm. William Parker, Stoke Gifford, feltmaker : at St. Augustine. (11)

Feb. 23. William Watkins, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Addams, Thornbury : Bdm. Edward Adams, Thornbury, Glos., yeoman : at Aust. (12)

Feb. 25. Edward Dyer, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Hannah Cullimer, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Henbury. (9)

Feb. 25. James Perkins, Barton hundred, Glos., yeoman, and Cicily Hoar, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton Bristol Cathedral : at Cathedral. (8)

Feb. 27. John Austin, Bristol, vintner, and Patience Garroway, All Saints : Bdm. Roger Panton (signs Panter), Bristol, dyer : at St. Philip. (7)

Mar. 4. William Yeat, Bristol, carpenter, and Mary Challoner, Clifton, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover : at Clifton. (6)

Mar. 9. Nathaniel Tilly, Dinder, Som., clothier, and Mary Whitchurch, Temple : Bdm. David Edwards, pentioner de le Colledge : at Temple or Gaunts. (5)

Mar. 10. Richard Arding, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Perry, St. Stephen : Bdm. Henry Aland, Bristol, pumpmaker : at St. Stephen : (4)

Mar. 14. Jacob Foord, Bristol, tanner, and Mary Clun, St. Peter : Bdm. John Clun, Bristol, leather dresser : at St. Peter. (3)

Mar. 18. Henry Lang, Bristol, clothworker, and Jane Arch, St. Philip : Bdm. Jeremy x Thomas, Bristol, worsted comber : at Cathedral. (2)

Mar. 22. Nathaniel Jones, Bristol, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Saxy, St. John : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. John. (1)

1693

Mar. 27. Samuel Vanitorme, Bristol, linen draper, and Ann Bradshaw, St. Augustine : Bdm. Joseph King, Bristol, tailor, and Thomas Fisher, Bristol, periwig maker : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (33)

Mar. 27. John Spurlock, Chilcompton, Som, husbandman, and Grace Trowbridge, Clifton, W. : Bdm. John Stedman, Bristol, vintner : at Clifton. (34)

Mar. 29. Henry Sparrow, Clifton, Glos., shipwright, and Ann Garland, Clifton : Bdm. William Stretton, Bristol, sailor : at Clifton. (35)

Mar. 29. Hugh x Martin, Bristol, clothworker, and Elizabeth Morford, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Jeremiah Kingfeat, Bristol, woolcomber : (36)

Mar. 29. Matthew Baily, Bristol, wine cooper, and Elizabeth Bayly (altered from Walker), St. Peter : Bdm. David x Edwards, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Peter. (37)

Mar. 31. William Fellow, Bitton, Glos. [trade omitted], and Ann Harrow, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Davies, Bitton, Glos., yeoman and David x Edwards, pentioner de le Colledge : at Henbury, Stapleton or Mangotsfield. (38)

Apr. 3. Josias Larkin, Bristol, grocer, and Mary Walter, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Charles Brent, Bristol, clerk : at St. Werburgh. (41)

Apr. 6. Thomas Jones, Bristol, butcher, and Mary Morgan, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Morgan, Bristol, upholsterer. (42)

Apr. 11. Richard Hellier (signs Helleir), Bristol, smith, and Elizabeth Bowry, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. William Andrews, Bristol, merchant : (43)

Apr. 12. Thomas Gregson, Bristol, gent., and Ann Nash, St. James, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip or St. Peter. (44)

Apr. 13. Roger x Earle, St. Philip [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Gastrell, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Nelmes (signs Nemelles), pentioner de le Colledge. (45)

Apr. 15. Richard Cleare, Bristol, gent., and Jane Chetwind, St. Peter : Bdm. Edward Chetwynd (Chetwind), Bristol, grocer : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (46)

Apr. 15. Joseph x Allen, Bristol, blacksmith, and Cicilly Matthews, St. James : Bdm. Thomas x Pearce, Bristol, blacksmith, of Wine Street : at St. James or Horfield. (47)

Apr. 15. Peter x Brumby, Bristol, soldier, and Elizabeth Foster, St. Thomas : Bdm. Philip Cooke, junr., Bristol, sailor, Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., and Thomas Still, Bristol, [trade omitted] : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (48)

Apr. 18. Arthur Green, Almondsbury, Glos., gent., and Alice Horwood, Almondsbury : Bdm. Thomas Speed, Bristol, tailor (no signature, but Thomas Prigg signs) : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (49)

Apr. 18. Edward Bruton, Mangotsfield, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Lewis, Pucklechurch : Bdm. Thomas Rodborne, Wick, Glos., yeoman : at St. Augustine. (50)

Apr. 19. Joseph Love, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Ansford, St. Stephen : Bdm. Abraham Nickolls, Bristol, distiller, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (51)

Apr. 20. Humfry, Hill, [parish and trade omitted], and Elizabeth Bryan. Olveston, Glos. : John Cassall (or Cearson), Bristol, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth Bryan, Woolstone, Glos., widow : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (52)

Apr. 20. Evan x James, Bristol, labourer, and Ann Styles, St. Thomas : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (53)

Apr. 21. Joseph Biggs, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Branch, St. James : Bdm. James Phillips, Bristol, tailor : at St. James or Cathedral. *Note* : " B's father, Clark of St. James, he will pay Mr Hone 5/- witness Ned." (54)

Apr. 24. Maurice Edmonds, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Welthian Watkins, Olveston : Bdm. Robert Pritchard, Olveston, Glos., yeoman : at St. James. (55)

Apr. 25. Joseph Barton, Bristol, apothecary, and Elizabeth Burk, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Lambert, Bristol, vintner : at St. Philip, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (56)

Apr. 26. Daniell Parkar (Parker), Stoke Gifford, Glos., and Mary Nap, Stoke Gifford : Bdm. John x Napp, Stoke Gifford, yeoman : at St. James. (57)

Apr. 27. Jacob Shearn, Midsomer Norton, Som., baker (pistor), and Mary Short, St. Philip : Bdm. Richard x Thomas, St. Thomas, wire drawer : at St. Philip. (58)

Apr. 28. John Picket, St. Thomas, butcher (laniator), and Mary Bag, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Richard Nash, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, shoemaker (calceator) : at St. Mary Port, or St. Peter. (59)

May 1. William Rossiter, Bristol, saddler, and Mary Hyde, Bedminster, Som., W. : Bdm. John Belcher, Bristol, tobacco cutter : at St. Philip or the Gaunts. (60)

May 4. Thomas Powell, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Ann Hollyday, All Saints : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge, and John x Weight, Bristol, gardener, at Stapleton, Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford. (61)

Aug. 12. John Peters, Bristol, pewterer, and Sarah Warren, St. Philip : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at St. Philip. (128)

Aug. 12. Joseph Kentish, St. James, [trade omitted], and Susanna Doleman, Christchurch : Bdm. John Tucker, Bristol, carpenter, and William Cox, Bristol, gent. : . Alexander Dolman also signs. (129)

Aug. 16. Thomas Husbands, Bristol, skinner, and Mary Burford, Castle precincts : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Roger Adams, Bristol, [trade omitted]. (130)

Aug. 18. Samuel Roach, Abbotsleigh, Som., shipwright, and Grace Fry, Abbotsleigh : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Thomas, Redcliffe or Cathedral. (131)

Aug. 19. Edward x Roster, Henbury, Glos.. yeoman, and Mary Pullen, Westbury, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Cathedral. (132)

Aug. 19. Robert Hollester, Compton, Henbury, Glos. [trade omitted], and Mary Oldland, Henbury, W. : Bdm. George West, Bristol, butcher : at St. Augustine, or the Gaunts. (133)

Aug. 21. John Price, junr., Bristol, carpenter, and Florence Haward, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (134)

Aug. 23. Nathaniel Rily, Castle Precincts, mason, and Sarah, Maple, St. Leonard, W. : Bdm. Michael Quintin, Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael. (135)

Aug. 24. John Holborow, Almondsbury, Glos., gent., and Frances Grooby, Henbury : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at Mangotsfield. (136)

Aug. 29. John Bagg, Bristol, sailor, and Catherine Bilby, Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. John Bilbie, Bristol, bridle cutter : at St. Philip. (137)

Aug. 30. Timothy Sandy, Bristol, joiner, and Elizabeth White, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. William White, Bristol, cooper : at St. Mark or St. Augustine. (138)

Sep. 1. Arthur Grant (signs Grannt), Bristol, sailor, and Grace Baynard, Wenstrow, Dorset [*sic* ? Wanstrow, Som.] : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, merchant : (139)

Sep. 2. Joseph Garner (Gardner), Bristol, cooper, and Frances Adams, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. David x Edwards, pentioner de la Colledge : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (140)

Sep. 2. Joseph Frowde, Sarum, maltster, and Diana Cox, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (141)

Sep. 5. William Attwood, Bristol, sailor, and Frances Child, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Woodier, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Stephen. (142)

Sep. 11. Joseph x Duff, Marborough, Wilts., maltster, and Mary Carpenter, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. John Curtis, Bristol, scrivener : (143)

Sep. 12. Samuel x Hunt, Bristol, tailor, and Hannah Winter, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral. (144)

Sep. 19. Edward x Howard, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Wills, St. George, Som. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Cathedral. (145)

Sep. 22. John Bayly, Box, Wilts., maltster, and Ann Filkes, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward West, Box, mason : at St. Augustine (146)

Sep. 22. Edward West, Box, Wilts., mason, and Ann Butler, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Bayly, Box, maltster : at St. Augustine. (147)

Sep. 27. Francis Wornell, Wraxall, Som., yeoman, and Mary Jaques, Shirehampton Pill, Henbury : Bdm. Elizabeth x Shipley, Bristol, W. : (148)

Sep. 29. George x Jaques, Bristol, labourer, and Mary Barrett, St. James : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : (149)

Sep. 29. James Caffie, Bristol, mariner, and Ann Dobbin, Mangotsfield, Glos. : Bdm. Joseph Jefferies, junr., Bristol, merchant : (150)

Sep. 30. Thomas Griffin (signs Griffen), Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Eastmond, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (151)

Sep. 30. Humphery Broome, Abbotsleigh, Som., carpenter, and Ann Pound, Abbotsleigh : Bdm. Thomas Nellmes, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Augustine. (152)

Oct. 7. Timothy x Lewis, Bristol, tobacco cutter, and Mary Slade, Aston, Som. : Bdm. Thomas x Lewis, Bristol, pipemaker : at Winterbourne. (153)

Oct. 7. John Healy, West New Jarsey, Glos. [*sic*], planter, and Sarah Gibbons, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Samuel Porter, Bristol, innholder : at Cathedral. (154)

Oct. 9. William x Waters, Bristol, tanner, and Margery Lemon, St. Nicholas : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Nicholas (155)

Oct. 11. Robert Boyd, Bristol, gent., and Joan Loyde, Christchurch : Bdm. John Morgan, Bristol, innholder : at Christchurch. (156)

Oct. 13. William Moore, Stapleton, Glos., sailor, and Elizabeth Clement Stapleton : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Cathedral or St. Philip. (157)

Oct. 14. Christopher x Swetman, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Collins, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Dorothy x Collins, St. Nicholas, W. (called Naylor in bond) : at St. Nicholas. (158)

Oct. 14. Thomas x Millard, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Jones, St. James : Bdm. William Heard, Bristol, sailor : at St. James. (159)

Oct. 19. Thomas x Hall, Hambrook, Winterbourne, Glos., farmer and Jeane Lane, Hambrook : Bdm. Edward Goodyard (Goodier), Bristol, innholder : at Cathedral. (160)

Oct. 19. Absolom Kirton, Bristol, clerk, and Ann Green, Bristol : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, surgeon : at All Saints or Cathedral. (161)

Oct. 20. Francis Wallis, Keynsham (Cansam), Som., [trade omitted], and Ann Brookes, Bitton, W. : Bdm. Richard Witheare (Whitcher), Bristol, periwig maker : at St. Mark. (162)

May 5. Henry x Jenkins, Bristol, yeoman and Margaret Davy, St. Michael: Bdm. Humfry x Nickins, Bristol, coppersmith: at St. Augustine. (62)

May 7. George Hunt, Bristol, carpenter, and Mary Hughes, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Thomas Paradise, Bristol, clerk, Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral and Thurston Saunders, cordwainer: St. Stephen or Cathedral. (63)

May 9. Thomas Wells, Bristol, victualler, and Elizabeth Turner, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine, or St. Nicholas. (64)

May 9. Thomas Andrews, Littleton on Severn, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Jones, Littleton on Severn: Bdm. Robert Andrews, Iron Acton, Glos., yeoman: at St. Augustine. (65)

May 9. John Harris, Bristol, butcher, and Rebecca Andrews, St. Mary Port: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Mary Port. (66)

May 15. Thomas Harris, Bristol, soapboiler, and Ann Roworth, St. Mary Port: Bdm. Samuel Fox, Barton Regis, Glos., yeoman: at St. Philip or St. Mary Port. (67)

May 17. Thomas Hacket, Bristol, shipwright, and Martha Alderson, St. Stephen: Bdm. Edward Browne, Bristol, blockmaker: at St. Stephen or Cathedral by Mr L. (68)

May 17. Stephen Watts, Bristol, merchant, and Dorothy Liston, Castle precincts: Bdm. Joseph Temple, Bristol, merchant: at St. Philip. (69)

May 18. William x Relstone, Clifton, Glos., sailor, and Mary Champion Clifton, W.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral: at Clifton or Cathedral. (70)

May 24. Francis King, Bristol, clothes dealer (vestiarius), and Mary Nicholas, Clifton: Bdm. Joseph King, Bristol, vestiarius: at Clifton. (71)

May 29. Giles Yarrath, Bristol, shipwright, and Mary Bowen, St. John: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: (72)

May 31. John Stump, Berkeley, Glos., innholder, and Dorothy Nash, Aust, Glos.: Bdm. Jasper Cause, Bristol, tanner, and David Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge: at Henbury, or St. Philip. (73)

May 31. Joseph Boone, Bristol, butcher, and Mary Bassett, St. James: Bdm. John Boone, Bristol, vintner: at St. James. (74)

June 1. Henry Taylor, Bristol, apothecary, and Ann Gayte, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral: at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (75)

June 1. Christofer Andrews, Cromhall, Glos., clothier, and Margaret Francomb, Olveston, Glos. (*Note*: "Tockington"): Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (76)

June 4. William Morgan, Bristol, mealman, and Sarah Hill, St. Philip: Bdm. Edward Goodyard (Goodier), Bristol, sexton: at St. Philip. (77)

June 5. John Browning, Cowley, Glos., gent., and Elizabeth Ridley, St. James: Bdm. Richard Browning, Bristol, mercer: at St. James or Bishop's chapel. (78)

June 5. George Sweet, Bristol, house carpenter, and Elizabeth Smith, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Risdon, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas. (79)

June 5. Edward Cawly, Shirehampton, Glos.,, schoolmaster, and Grace Isles, Westbury on Trym, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas x Pearce, Bristol, smith : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (80)

June 5. William Sandford (signs Sanford) Bristol, shipwright, and Sarah Snary, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Snary, Bristol, merchant : at St. Nicholas. (81)

June 6. Isaac Nealle, Bristol, blacksmith. and Joan Harris, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Redcliffe, All Saints or Cathedral. (82)

June 12. John x Gray, Bristol, ropemaker, and Hannah, Seawell, Castle precincts : Bdm. John x Brawler, Bristol, ropemaker : at St. Michael. (83)

June 12. Arthur Bedford, Vicar of Holy Cross *alias* Temple, Bristol, and Christian Reed, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol : at St. Nicholas or St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (84)

June 13. Charles Broster, Manchester, Lancs., merchant, and Sarah Lane, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., and Benjamin Rostorne, Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine, St. Michael, Westbury or Bishop's chapel : Richard Lane junr., also signs. (85)

June 13. William Atkinson, Stoke Gifford, gent., and Joane Meriweather St. Mary Port : Bdm. William Tiler, Bristol, cooper : at St. Mary Port or St. Peter. (86)

June 17. Edward Browne, Bristol, blockmaker, and Elizabeth Sash, Newport, Mon. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (87)

June 17. Thomas Penrose, Bristol, shipwright, and Dorothy Dee, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, parish clerk of St. Augustine, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., at St. Augustine. (88)

June 17. Thomas Stanier [*sic* in signature, ? Stainer], Portbury, Som., carpenter, and Elizabeth Fry, Abbotsleigh : Bdm. Thomas Noke, Bristol, cordwainer, and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Abbotsleigh or Cathedral. (89)

June 17. Richard Smith, St. Philip, weaver, and Mary Pascall, Henbury: Bdm. Phillip Cooke, St. Philip and St. Mary Redcliffe, [trade omitted] : at Henbury. (90)

June 19. John Hale, Bristol, shipwright, and Elizabeth Dove, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Isaac Dighton, London, haberdasher : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (91)

June 20. Samuel Wood, Bristol, periwig maker, and Florence Goff, St. James : Bdm. James Lake, Bristol, custom house officer : at St. Nicholas or Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (92)

June 20. Thomas Melton, Bristol, haberdasher, and Sarah Taylor, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. John Holland, Bristol, gent. : at Henbury or Westbury on Trym. (93)

June 20. Daniell Bishop, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Stokes, St. Stephen : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (94)

June 22. Thomas Orchard, Olveston, farmer, and Sarah Sanders, Olveston : Bdm. William x Sanders, Olveston, farmer (colonus) : at St. James. (95)

June 24. James Baker, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Orchard, Henbury : Bdm. John Wedmore, Bristol, butcher : at Henbury. (96)

June 24. Robert Kirke, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Bankes, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (97)

June 27. Thomas Yate, Bristol, baker and Mary Haukins, Donnington, Hereford : Bdm. Joseph Harris, Bristol, cider merchant : at Henbury, Westbury or Almondsbury. (98)

July 1. William Bowsher, Marlborough, Wilts., cooper and Ann Searle, St. Stephen : Bdm. Daniel Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge, and Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor (sertor) : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (99)

July 1. Richard Williams, St. Philip, tailor, and Mary Morgan, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. John x Wootton, Bristol, turner : at St. Philip. (100)

July 3. Henry Bounser, Bristol, shoemaker, and Ann Barrett, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. William x Okey, Bristol, tapster : at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (101)

July 4. John Piles (signs Pils), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Parsons, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Joseph Willoughby, Bristol, soapmaker : at St. Peter or Cathedral. (102)

July 6. John Lambe, Horfield, Glos., gent., and Elizabeth Woodward, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. John x Gunter, Bristol, farrier: at St. Philip. (103)

July 6. Thomas Bilbie (Bilby), Bristol, soap maker, and Elizabeth Jones, St. Peter : Bdm. John Jones, Bristol, whitawer : at St. Peter. (104)

July 8. John Lowle, Wrington, Som., tailor, and Elizabeth Parsly, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Henry Backwell, Bristol, water bailiff : At St. Nicholas. (105)

July 11. Daniel Pill, Bristol, grocer, and Sarah Stephens, St. Philip : Bdm. George Deyos, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Philip. (106)

July 11. William Cannings, Bristol, shoemaker, and Ann Pierson, St. Stephen : Bdm. William Howse, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Augustine or St. Stephen. (107)

July 15. John x Dunn, Westbury on Trym, Glos., sailor, and Ann Walls, Westbury : Bdm. Lewis x Roberts, Bristol, pewterer : at St. Augustine. (108)

July 17. Thomas Nash, Hullington [*sic* ? Hullavington], Wilts., smith, and Mary Power, Clifton : Bdm. Thomas Power, Clifton, Glos., gent., and Abraham Merne, Clifton, yeoman : at Clifton. (109)

July 17. Henry Gibbs, Bristol, sailor, and Theophila Brock, St. Nicholas W. : Bdm. Henry Churchman, Bristol, tanner : at Clifton or St. Nicholas. (110)

July 19. William Barnes, Barton Regis, Glos., yeoman, and Diana Grace, St. Michael : Bdm. Michael Quintin, Bristol, parish clerk : at St. Michael. (111)

July 22. William Watkins, Barton Regis, Glos., sailor, and Elizabeth Smith, St. Philip: Bdm. Thomas Whiteford, Barton Regis, Glos., sailor: at St. Philip. (112)

July 24. James Rewcastell (Rewcastle, Roughcastle), Sturminster (Stirminster), Dorset, merchant, and Hannah Donford, Sturminster: Bdm. Benjamin Butler, Sturminster, clothier: at St. Augustine. (113)

July 24. John Cother, Bristol, blacksmith, and Mary Spenser, St. James: Bdm. Daniel x Edwards, Bristol, pentioner de la Colledge: at St. James. (114)

July 25. Francis Rogers, Pembroke, tanner, and Mary Rogers, Bridgewater: Bdm. John Rogers, Bristol, sailor: at St. Michael or St. Stephen. (115)

July 26. Samuel Tovy, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Willington, Olveston: Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover: at St. James. (116)

July 27. John Palmer, Sherston (Shureston), Wilts., blacksmith, and Mary Hort, St. Stephen: Bdm. Samuel Bewdry, Bristol, cooper: at St. Stephen or St. Augustine. (117)

July 28. Thomas x Hicks, Kingswood, Wilts., cordwainer, and Mary Rolls, Bristol: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (118)

July 31. Thomas Cooke, Oxford, gent., and Jannat Haward, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Morgan Vaughan, Bristol, ropemaker: at St. Augustine. *Note*: "M. V. allegat feminam vixisse pro 2 Mensibus semet et promisit solvere," (most words contracted) (119)

July 31. Henry x Friend, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Ring, ? Saltford (Sawford) Som.: Bdm. John Parsons, High Littleton, Som. cordwainer: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (120)

July 31. Evan x Owen, Bristol, tailor, and Rachell Rugg, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. Hugh Rothley, Bristol, distiller: at St. Nicholas. (121)

Aug. 2. Nicholas Sharp, Bristol, joiner, and Sarah Williams, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Richard x King, Bristol, turner: at St. Stephen. (122)

Aug. 2. Samuel Norton, Limerick, Ireland [trade omitted], and Mary Hughs, St. Stephen: Bdm. Timothy Paine, Bristol, sailor: at St. Stephen. (123)

Aug. 3. Samuel x Plowman, Clevedon (Cliftdowne) Som., yeoman, and Ann Haynes, Winterbourne, Glos.: Bdm. Henry Luden (Lewden), Bristol, maltman: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (124)

Aug. 7. John x Reeve, Olveston, Glos., butcher, and Joan Mason, Thornbury, Glos., W.: Bdm. William x Capp, Aust, Glos., yeoman: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (125)

Aug. 8. Abraham Goodwin, London, sailor, and Sarah Edith, Christchurch: Bdm. John Morgan, Bristol, innholder (hospes): at Christchurch. (126)

Aug. 9. William Williams, Chepstow, Mon., butcher, and Mary Jones, Holy Trinity *alias* Christchurch: Bdm. William Williams, Bristol, woolworker: at Holy Trinity *alias* Christchurch. (127)

Oct. 21. William White, Bristol, cooper, and Ann Syms, Redcliffe : Bdm. William Hopkins, Bristol, blacksmith : at Redcliffe. (163)

Oct. 23. Jonathan Helleng, St. Stephen, sailor, and Joane Edwards, St. Stephen : Bdm. Christopher Wall, St. Thomas, undertaker (funerorum informator) : at St. Stephen. (167)

Oct. 24. Arthur x Sage, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Bedford, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Francis Rogers, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (164)

Oct. 25. Edward, by divine permission Lord Bishop of Corke and Rosse, in the kingdom of Ireland, now living in Bristol, and Philippa Doyly, Thornbury, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Horne, Bristol, clerk, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (165)

Oct. 25. Daniel Sam, junr., Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Church, St. Stephen : Bdm. Daniel Sam, Bristol, hosier : at St. Stephen. (166)

Oct. 27. John Ward, Holy Crosse *alias* Temple, potmaker, and Elinor Crisp, Temple, W. : Bdm. Edward Ward, Temple, potmaker : at Temple. (168)

Oct. 28. Edward Blinco, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Adlinton, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Adlington, Bristol, plumber : at St. Stephen. (169)

Oct. 28. Stephen Goldsmyth, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Timins, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Richard Williams, Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip. (170)

Oct. 31. Charles Ferris, Stapleton, Glos., sailor, and Martha Smith, Stapleton : Bdm. Charles Smith, Stapleton, yeoman : at St. Stapleton, St. Michael or Cathedral. (171)

Nov. 1. William Beane, Bristol, perukemaker, and Ann Granger, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine. (172)

Nov. 2. Thomas Roach, Bristol, smith, and Ann Thomas, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent., and Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (173)

Nov. 8. John x Ball, Bristol, plasterer, and Margaret Stote, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Temple. (174)

Nov. 10. William Regan, Bristol, sailor, and Susan Turner, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. William Mabb, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine. (175)

Nov. 18. James Jeanes (Jaine), Bristol, woollen draper, and Elizabeth Browning, Cowley, Glos. : Bdm. Richard Browning, Bristol, mercer : at St. Augustine, St. Nicholas, St. Philip or Redcliffe. (176)

Nov. 21. William Addams, Bristol, shipwright, and Ann Stirmy, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Francis Cadwallader, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (177)

Nov. 22. John Hunt, Bristol, carpenter, and Elinor Doling, Winford, Som. : Bdm. John Hasell, Littleton, Dundry, Som., farmer : at St. Stephen. (178)

Nov. 25. Thomas Andrews, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, potter, and Elizabeth Warner, Clifton, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Humphrys, Bedminster, Som., clerk, and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Clifton. (179)

Nov. 28. Edward Long, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Joyner, Westbury on Trym, Glos., W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Almondsbury (Almsbury). (180)

Nov. 29. John Powell, Bristol, gent., and Hester Hoyle, St. Augustine : John Hoyle, [apothecary, *struck through*] gent. : at St. Michael or St. Augustine. (181)

Nov. 30. Stephen Barber, Wickwar, Glos., yeoman, and Christian Prout, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. William Wastfield, (Westfield), Bristol, soapboiler : at St. James or St. Peter. (182)

Dec. 8. Thomas Herring, Bristol, cooper, and Meriam Clarke, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. James Herring, Bristol, mason : at St. Michael. (183)

Dec. 13. John Pegler, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Keech, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Nicholas Sharp, Bristol, joiner : at St. Michael. (184)

Dec. 13. Elisha James, Bristol, sailor, and Hester Warner, St. James, W. : Bdm. Thomas Nelmes, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. James or Cathedral. (185)

Dec. 14. Oliver x Andrews, St. Michael, mariner, and Susanna Williams, Llanvair : Bdm. Walter Massy, St. Augustine, surgeon. (186)

Dec. 16. James Thorne, North Weston, Som., yeoman, and Judith Totterdell, Abbotsleigh, Som : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (187)

Dec. 18. Thomas Palmer, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Watts, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Wells, Bristol, combmaker : at. St. Augustine. (188)

Dec. 21. William x Howell, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Hardiman, Temple : Bdm. Joseph x Procer, Bristol, tobacco pipe maker : at Temple. (189)

Dec. 22. John Burton, London, gent., and Rachell Gunter, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Samuel Porter, Bristol, innholder : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (190)

Dec. 23. Jeremiah Deverell, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Susanna Duddlestone, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Richard Grumwell, Bristol, cooper : at St. Michael. (191)

Dec. 23. Thomas Fisher, Bristol, blacksmith, and Mary Boston, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Meriott (Merriott), Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Thomas. (192)

Dec. 27. Alexander Thompson, Bristol, carpenter, and Martha Cassell, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Cassell, Bristol, carpenter : (193)

Dec. 30. Henry Gunter, Bristol, sugar baker, and Elizabeth Cox, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine. (194)

1693/4

Jan. 9. Edward Cooke, Bristol, button maker and Martha Trey, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Taylor, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark. *Note* : " The woman is only a sojourner in St. Stephens, and is now actually removed to St. Mary [?] parish." (1)

Jan. 10. Morgan x Donovan, Bristol, soldier, and Mary Buckley, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Reyly, Bristol, soldier : at Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. *Note* : " the Captaine's maid." (2)

Jan. 12. William Dale, Bristol, merchant, and Ann Cely, Long Ashton, Som., W. : Bdm. Joseph Clarke, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (3)

Jan. 13. Robert Phipps. Barton hundred, St. Philip, and Martha Fussyl, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas Nellmes, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (4)

Jan. 15. Peter x Lipscombe, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Holder, Bisford [*sic*] Som. : Bdm, Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at St. Peter or Cathedral. (5)

Jan. 16. Thomas Hooper, Sodbury (Sadbury), Glos., haberdasher, and Margaret Prigg, All Saints : Bdm. Richard Prigg, Bristol, apothecary, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Michael or Cathedral. (6)

Jan. 16. Richard x Parsons, St. Philip, sailor, and Mary Grantham, St. Philip : Bdm. Edmund x Child, Bristol, quarryman : at St. Philip. (7)

Jan. 26. Samuel Dyer, innholder of the Three Kings in St. Thomas Street, by trade a stocking maker, and Christian Lacy, Congresbury (Comesbury) Som. : Bdm. John Houlton, Bristol, pinmaker : at St. Thomas or St. Michael. (8)

Jan. 27. Richard x Lewis, Newland, Glos., coppersmith, and Elizabeth Feild, St. Leonard : Bdm. Richard x Sole, St. Leonard, turner : at St. Leonard. (9)

Jan. 29. William Adams, Elmore, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Elkington, St. Stephen : Bdm. James Sweetman, Bristol, pumpmaker : at St. Stephen. (10)

Jan. 30. William Morris, Caermarthen, Wales, shoemaker, and Joan Lawrence, All Saints : Bdm. Thomas x Cope, Bristol, shoemaker : at All Saints. (11)

Jan. 31. John Stevens, Littleton on Severn, yeoman, and Katherine Hooper, Berkeley, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Hooper, Berkeley, yeoman. (12)

Jan. 31. Edward Smith, St. John, barber surgeon, and Sarah Lathome, Keynsham (Cansam), Som. : Bdm. John Smith, Bristol, currier : at St. Michael, St. John or Cathedral. (13)

Feb. 5. John Knight, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Roach, St. Augustine : Bdm. Richard Wasbrow, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Augustine. (14)

Feb. 10. John Hilton, Bristol, sailor, and Joane Uppington, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Francis Pope, Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine. (15)

Feb. 10. Jacob Avery, Kingweston, Glos., farmer, and Tacy Bird, Kingweston : Bdm. John Sanders, Bristol, plumber : (16)

Feb. 12. Edward Browne, Bristol, mariner, and Ann Jury, Marshfield, Glos. : Bdm. Martha x Pitts, Barton hundred, Glos., W., and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (17)

Feb. 12. Charles x Doughton, Bristol, ostler, and Elizabeth Bird, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. William Jones, Bristol, sailor : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (18)

Feb. 13. Benjamin Gwyn, Bristol, mercer, and Elizabeth Gwin, All Saints : Bdm. John Horsington, Bristol, carpenter : at Cathedral (Colledge), St. Philip or Temple. (19)

Feb. 13. William Stacy, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Elizabeth Jones, St. Michael : Bdm. Nicholas Sharp, Bristol, carpenter (faber lignarius) : (20)

Feb. 14. John Parkes, Bristol, merchant, and Dyonisia Court, precincts of St. Mark : Bdm. Zachary Morris, Bristol, merchant : (21)

Feb. 14. Nathaniel Jones, St. Martin, Monmouth, gent., and Susan Shelwal, All Saints : Bdm. Jonathan Allyn, Bristol, sugar baker : at All Saints. (22)

Feb. 15. John Hamming, Keynsham (Cansam), Som., cordwainer, and Elizabeth Bradford, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. James. (23)

Feb. 15. Samuel Gardner, Bristol, merchant, and Anna Bulman, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (24)

Feb. 17. William Cotterell, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Susanna Cox, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Cox, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman : at Cathedral (Colledge), or St. Augustine (40)

Feb. 17. Thomas Johnson, Bristol, soapboiler, and Ann Taylor, St. Thomas : Bdm. Jeremiah Deverell, Bristol, barber surgeon : at Cathedral. (39)

Feb. 19. Christofer Shuter, Bristol, grocer, and Mary Tayer, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edmund Turner, Bristol, gent.. : (25)

Feb. 20. John Van der lashe, Bristol, carpenter (faber lignarius) and Ann Warren, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (26)

Feb. 25. Anthony x Holloway, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Withers, Winterbourne : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford. (27)

Feb. 25. Henry Crew, Sodbury (Sadbury), Glos., surgeon, and Rebecca Cox, Almondsbury, Glos. : Bdm. Samuel Jacob, Bristol, apothecary (pharmacopola) : (28)

Feb. 27. Edward Morgan [parish omitted], Co. Mon., gent., and Elizabeth Rumsey, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Williams, Bristol (clericus, erased) : ar Bishop's Chapel. (29)

Mar. 8. Thomas Burras, Bristol, stocking maker, and Joanna Watts, Bristol : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (30)

Mar. 14. Edward Honton (or Hinton), Bristol, sailor, and Ann Reynolds Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. George Tucker, Bristol, sailor : at St. James. (31)

Mar. 21. John Boursie (or Bursey), St. Philip, victualler, and Ann Wilcox, St. Philip : Bdm. George Beaton, Bristol, merchant : at St. Philip. (32)

1694

Mar. 27. Joseph Jones, Bristol, farrier, and Susanna Lownes, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (2)

Mar. 29. William Lawrince (Lawrence), Mangotsfield, Glos., tanner, and Elizabeth Conway, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Thomas x Arthur, Bristol, tobacconist : at Cathedral. (3)

Apr. 4. Edmond Lewis, Bristol, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Owen, All Saints : Bdm. Thomas Fry, Bristol, shoemaker : (4)

Apr. 5. Sollmon (*sic*) Edwards, Bristol, saddler, and Mary Lewis, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. John Donne, Bristol, mariner : at St. Michael. (5)

Apr. 6. Butler Bonus, Bristol, shipwright, and Joan Crookshanks, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Marmaduke Williams, Bristol, salesman : at St. Stephen. (6)

Apr. 7. Danil (Daniel) Soper, Clifton, Glos., carpenter, and Ann Morgan, Clifton : Bdm. Thomas Garland, Clifton, carpenter : at Clifton. (7)

Apr. 7. Roger Grant, Westbury on Trym, Glos., pipemaker, and Ann Sanders, Westbury, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Westbury. (8)

Apr. 8. John Hopkins, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Stephens, Henbury : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Cathedral. (9)

Apr. 9. Thomas Bullman, Bath, Som., clothier, and Martha Rowsel, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. James. (10)

Apr. 11. William x Crockford, Bristol, trunkmaker, and Sarah Harbord, Christchurch, W. : Bdm. John x Hodges, Bristol, haberdasher : at Christchurch or St. Werburgh. (11)

Apr. 13. John x Atkinson, Bristol, tailor, and Martha Wills, Castle precincts : Bdm. David Edwards, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (12)

Apr. 16. Richard Collar, Bristol, mariner, and Rebecca Mahooks [parish omitted] : Bdm. John Randall, Stapleton, Glos., ship carpenter and Thomas Nelmes, Bristol, pentioner : at Stoke Gifford. (13)

Apr. 17. Thomas Bate, St. Philip, surgeon, and Mary Palmer, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Thomas Nellmes, Bristol, pentioner de le Colledge : at St. Werburgh. (14)

Apr. 17. Charles Brian (Bryant), Mangotsfield, Glos., carpenter, and Mary Fussill, Mangotsfield : Bdm. John Fusell (Fussil) Mangotsfield, baker : at the Gaunts. (15)

Apr. 17. John Gibbins, Bristol, carrier, and Sarah Higgins, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Durban, Bristol, cordwainer : at Cathedral. (16)

Apr. 18. William Rogers, Swansea (Swanzy), Glam., mercer, and Frances Burton, St. Nicholas. W. : Bdm. Benjamin Gwyn, Bristol, mercer : at Cathedral, St. Augustine or the Gaunts. (17)

Apr. 18. Thomas Mould, Bristol, gent., and Mary Aldridge, St. Nicholas: Bdm. John Crendall (Grindall), Bristol, vintner : (18)

Apr. 18. Richard Wotton, Bristol, clerk, and Mary Lane, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. William Wotton, Bristol, clerk : (19)

Apr. 20. Nathaniell Driver, Bristol, tobacconist, and Mary Briscoe, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Thomas Ross, Bristol, soapboiler : at Redcliffe. (20)

Apr. 21. Philip Voss, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Cole, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Williams, Bristol, sailor : at Cathedral. (21)

Apr. 24. William Child, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Joan Lovering, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas x Pope, Bristol, joiner : (22)

Apr. 26. Marmaduke Griffiths, Bristol, gent., and Mary Warburton, Stepney, London : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral, and William [blank], Bristol, serving man : at Cathedral. (23)

Apr. 27. Nicholas Steedman, Bristol, sailor, and Blanch Hedges, Cardiff, Wales, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (24)

Apr. 30. Thomas x Hooke, Winford, Som., yeoman, and Ann Child, St. Thomas : Bdm. William Collier, Blagdon, Som. gent. : at St. Werburgh. (25)

Apr. 30. John Holbin, Bristol, victualler, and Rebecca Wedmore, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Prin. Bristol, carpenter : at St. Nicholas. (26)

May 10. William Walker, Bristol, pewterer, and Mary Milsom, St. Philip : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pensioner de le Colledge : at St. Mark. (27)

May 10. Thomas Steevens, Abergavenny, Mon., gent., and Sarah Grant, Castle precincts : Bdm. William Burges, Bristol, grocer : (28)

May 14. Moor x Jackson, Elberton, Glos., yeoman, and Michall Price, Llanvapley, Mon. : Bdm. Samuel Jones, Thornbury, Glos., Salesman : (29)

May 14. John x Ally (altered from Harris), Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Katherine Avery, Henbury : Bdm. Thomas Nellmes, Bristol, pensioner de le Colledge : (30)

May 14. Joseph Davis, Bristol, comb maker, and Jennett Howell, St. James : Bdm. John Potter junr., Bristol, feltmaker : at St. James or Stapleton. (31)

May 14. William Woodmane (Woodmaney), Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Ellery, St. Philip : Bdm. David Williams, Bristol, cooper : at St. Philip. (32)

May 15. Thomas Jones, Bristol, cooper, and Margaret Pool, St. Michael : Bdm. John Poole, Bristol, plasterer : at St. Michael. (33)

May 19. William Ruffoot, Bristol, carpenter, and Elizabeth Rock, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, merchant : (34)

May 21. Daniel Wellsteed, Castle precincts [trade omitted], and Ann Fleetwood, St. Philip : Bdm. Robert Serjeant, Bristol, glazier : at St. Philip or Cathedral, by Mr Cory. (35)

May 22. Thomas Horne, Bristol, carpenter, and Elizabeth Prewett, St. John, W. : Bdm. Thomas x Smith, Bristol, carpenter : at St. John. (36)

May 22. Richard Haskins, Bristol, gent., and Mary Hill, Bridgwater, Som. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol [trade omitted] : (37)

May 24. Thomas x Watts, Bristol, serving man, and Bridgett Head, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Head, Bristol, mason : at the Gaunts. (38)

May 25. Thomas Tudgey, Bristol, cardmaker, and Sarah Witchell, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Noble, Bristol, currier : at St. Augustine. (39)

May 26. Joseph Goldsmith, St. Philip, baker, and Ann Gibbs, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Stephen Goldsmith, St. Philip, tailor : at St. Philip. (40)

May 27. John Hannam, Bristol, cordwainer, and Sarah Dole, St. Mary Port : Bdm. William Atkinson, Bristol, tallow chandler : at St. Mary Part or Stoke Gifford. (41)

May 28. William Snary, Bristol, gent., and Jeane Williams, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, W. : Bdm. Samuel Paine, Bristol, clerk : at St. Michael. (42)

May 31. Matthew Long, Bristol, cooper, and Mary Fox, St. Nicholas: Bdm. John Long, Bristol, surgeon : at St. Mark. (43)

June 1. Edmund Stead, Bristol, ironmonger, and Alice Golding, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Williams, Bristol, cordwainer and Timothy Goolding, Bristol, barber : at St. Augustine. (44)

June 2. Evan Jones, Bristol, surgeon, and Leyky (*sic*) Morris, Neath, Carmarthen : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : (45)

June 4. Benjamin Britten, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Baker, Thornbury, W. : Bdm. Walter Thomas, Almondsbury, yeoman : at Cathedral. (46)

June 5. Nicholas x Rollstone, Kings Weston, Glos., yeoman, and Jane Child, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas x Pope, Bristol, joiner : (47)

June 6. John Kingford, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Barry, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral. (48)

June 9. William x Legg, Stapleton, feltmaker, and Mary Roach, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. William Crockford, Bristol, trunk-maker : at Stoke Gifford, or Mangotsfield. (49)

June 14. Joseph Dando, Bristol, gent., and Sarah Peirce, Bath, Som. : Bdm. Gregory Llewelyn, Bristol, innholder : (50)

June 14. John Barnes, Tickenham, Som., baker (pistor), and Elizabeth Saunders, Abbotsleigh : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine. (51)

June 15. William x Simpson, Bristol, carpenter, and Hannah Soper, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Bellington (Billington), Bristol, peruke-maker : at St. Stephen. (52)

June 18. George x Trout, Mangotsfield, Glos., yeoman and Ruth Tutton, Blagdon, Som. W. : Bdm. Thomas Nelmes, Bristol, pensioner de le Colledge and David x Edwards, ditto : (53)

June 18. John Aleyn, Grays Inn, Middlesex, armiger, and Elizabeth Feilding, St. Peter : Bdm. William Feilding, Bristol, armiger : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (54)

June 23. Sampson Silke, Bristol, tailor, and Ann Andrews, St. Peter : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor : at St. Peter. (55)

June 27. Miles Jackson, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Tyley, Castle precincts : Bdm. Elizabeth Jackson, Bristol, W., and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas or St. Mark. (56)

July 4. William Harman, Bruton, Som., gent., and Mary Browning, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Richard Browning, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas, St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (57)

July 10. Robert Touy (Tovey), Bath, cordwainer, and Mary Britten, St. Thomas : Bdm. William Ware, Bristol, tobacco roller : at St. Stephen, or Redcliffe. (58)

July 11. Walter x Span, Bristol, cooper, and Winifred Gosling, Chepstow, Mon., W. : Bdm. William Brookman, Bristol, cooper : (59)

July 16. John Snare, London, gent., and Ann Robins, Bath : Bdm. James Jocham, Bristol, tailor : at Cathedral (Colledge). *Note* : " vir ubiquitan (?)." (60)

July 17. Robart Paige (Robert Page), Bristol, horner, and Joan Nott, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pensioner de le Colledge : at Stapleton, St. Thomas or Redcliffe (61)

July 17. Samuel Blackburn, Bristol, limner, and Ada Brett, St. Stephen : Bdm. Benjamin Willoughby, Bristol, watchmaker : at St. Stephen. (62)

July 20. William Smart, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Groves, Temple : Bdm. John Sinderling, Bristol, tobaccopipemaker : at Temple. (63)

July 21. John Gerway (Garway), Bristol, gent., and Mary Rolls, St. Peter : Bdm. Edward Sawyer, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Peter. (64)

July 21. George Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Christian Lugg, St. Stephen : Bdm.: John Peirson, Bristol, surgeon : at St. (*sic*) or Cathedral. (65)

July 23. Jeremiah Buck, [blank], clothworker, and Ann Compton, St. James : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. James or St. Augustine. (66)

July 26. Robert Mansell, Birmingham, Warw., cutler, and Jane Howell, Bristol : Bdm. John Nicholson, Bristol, physician : at St. Thomas. (67)

July 27. Howell Evan, St. Mary Hill, Glam., cordwainer, and Margaret Thomas, Bristol, W. : Bdm. William Rees, Bridgend, Glam., cordwainer : at St. Stephen. (68)

July 28. John Fuzerd, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Legg, St. Michael : Bdm. John Donne, Bristol, sailor : (69)

July 30. Thomas Gronow, Pentyrch, Glam., gent., and Sarah Morgan, Bristol : Bdm. Jenkin Robert, Pendoylan (Pend Illan), Glam., gent., at St. John, St. Michael or St. Nicholas. (70)

July 31. Joseph Edmonds, Elberton, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Champnys, Elberton : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, yeoman, and Rachel x Lewis, Bristol, single woman (?) (soluta) : (71)

July 31. Henry Sparrow, Bristol, shipwright, and Sarah Nickalls, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John James, Bristol, sawyer : (72)

Aug. 8. John x Harding, Barton Hundred, Glos., collier, and Ann Milsom, St. Philip : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (73)

Aug. 12. John White, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Letitia Smith, Chew Stoke, Som., W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral. (74)

Aug. 17. James Legg, Bristol, blockmaker, and Katherine Blewett, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Robert Dunning, Bristol, blockmaker : (75)

Aug. 18. Samuel Tyler, Bristol, pewterer, and Alice Smith, Brislington (Busselton), Som. : Bdm. Thomas Smith, Bristol, vintner : (76)

Aug. 18. Nathaniel Webb, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah Bowman, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Moses Lilley, Bristol, haberdasher : (77)

Aug. 18. George Evans, St. Peter, Bristol, and Margaret Smith, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor : (78)

Aug. 21. John Bramble, Bristol, smith, and Grace Long, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Charles Axford, Bristol [trade omitted] : (79)

Aug. 21. Richard Wastfield, (Westfield), Wotton under Edge, Glos., gent., and Elizabeth Burton, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Thomas Scott, Wotton under Edge, clothier : at Cathedral. (80)

Aug. 22. John Crips, Stapleton, Glos., gardiner, and Susanna King, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Edols, Bristol, carpenter : (81)

Aug. 25. John Smith, Clifton, tailor, and Elizabeth Twitt, Clifton : Bdm. Hugh x Jones, Bristol, tiler : (82)

Aug. 27. Edward Sawyer, Bristol, cordwainer, and Mary Newton, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Arthur Love, Bristol, tobacco roller : (83)

Sep. 3. Robert Churchman, Aust, Glos., innholder, and Mary Nicolls, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Henry Churchman, Bristol, tanner : (84)

Sep. 6. Philip Hutchinson, Bristol, gent., and Ann Addison, Aston [? Long Ashton], Som., W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol [trade omitted] : at Cathedral (Colledge). (85)

Sep. 10. Charles Macharty, [parish and trade omitted], and Mary Crush, Abbotsleigh, Som. : Bdm. David Lockly, London, hosier, and David Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge : (86)

Sep. 13. Joseph Clarke, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Ann Haman, St. John : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, [trade omitted], and John Tayler, Bristol, tailor. (87)

Sep. 14. Joseph Britten, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Ann George, St. Augustine : Bdm. James Wilcox, Bristol, saddler : at St. Augustine. (88)

Sep. 15. William Williams, Bristol, carpenter, and Joane Bevin, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Michael. (89)

Sep. 17. Edward (Adam) x Bittle (mark E.B.), Bristol, victualler, and Joan Jones, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Philip Cooke, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Thomas. (90)

Sep. 17. William Snary, Bristol, merchant, and Dorothy Lord, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip or the Gaunts. (91)

Sep. 20. Andrew Fitzherbert, Bristol, gent., and Ann Seaward, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Michael, Clifton or Westbury. (92)

Sep. 25. Tobias x Fitzgerald, Barton hundred, Glos., gent., and Debora Gelson, St. Stephen : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, yeoman : at Henbury, Westbury or Cathedral. (93)

Oct. 1. James Cradock, Clifton, Glos., gent., and Alice Chatton, Clifton, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : (94)

Oct. 1. Moses Lilley, Bristol, haberdasher of small wares, and Susanna Batch, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. John Kemp, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Philip or Temple. (95)

Oct. 2. Nathaniel Addison, Bristol, silkman, and Dorothy Gregory, St. Austin : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (96)

Oct. 3. Richard x Hodges, Bristol, clothworker, and Mary Gullock, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, W. : Bdm. Walter Stewart, Bristol, clothworker : at St. Philip. (97)

Oct. 4. John Harford (Herbert) Hamborough (? Hambrook), Glos., yeoman, and Mary Bartlett, Mangotsfield, Glos. : Bdm. John Hind, Bristol, freemason : at St. Augustine. (98)

Oct. 5. Edward Starr, Bristol, yeoman, and Joan Stanton, Newnham, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Nelmes, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Augustine or St. Philip. (99)

Oct. 8. William Tiler, Bristol, cooper, and Katherine Jenkins, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. James Taylor, [parish and trade omitted] : (100)

Oct. 9. Richard Harding, Bristol, currier, and Susanna White, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. James Harding, Bristol, currier : at St. Thomas, Redcliffe or the Gaunts. (101)

Oct. 12. John Clarke, Trowbridge, Wilts., [trade omitted], and Rebecca Flower, St. Werburgh W. : Bdm. Henry Bristow, Bristol, ironmonger, and Thomas Moore, Bristol, gent. : at St. Werburgh. (102)

Oct. 13. Edmund Branch (Blanch), Bristol, surgeon and barber, and Mary Hive, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, gent. : (103)

Oct. 13. John x Thomas, Bristol, victualler, and Mary Rock, St. Augustine : Bdm. Francis King, Bristol, tobacco cutter : at St. Augustine. (104)

Oct. 13. Arthur x Mayo, Cardiff, Glam., sailor and Sarah Williams, St. John : Bdm. Thomas Caford, Bristol, corn measurer : at Cathedral. (105)

Oct. 16. John Drew, Bristol, house carpenter, and Ann Wilcox, Christchurch, W. : Bdm. William Griffin, Bristol, shipwright : (106)

Oct. 17. Thomas Douling (Doling) Wrington, Som., tailor, and Susanna Moody, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Whitchurch Phippen, Bristol, mercer : at the Gaunts. (107)

Oct. 17. Joseph Miles, Bristol, gent., and Mary Jackson, All Saints, W.: Bdm. Thomas Nelmes, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at All Saints or the Gaunts. (108)

Oct. 22. Lewis Palmer, Bristol, tailor, and Ann Bryan, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. John Lucas, Bristol, carpenter : (109)

Oct. 27. William Eason, [?], and Kathrine Reed, Bristol, W. : Bdm. William (?) Jones, Bristol, [?]. (110)

Oct. 27. Samuel Bullock, Hereford, gent., and Mary King, Bristol, W. : Bdm. Nathaniel Wade, Bristol, armiger : (111)

Oct. 27. Richard Pope, Bristol, merchant, and Sarah Appington, Bristol, W. : Bdm. Thomas Penrose, Bristol, ship carpenter : Daniel Williams, signs, but his name is cancelled in the bond : (112)

Oct. 30. Stephen Tiboo, Bristol, sailor, and Susan Drappeu (*sic*), St. Philip : Bdm. Francis Drapaux, Bristol, silkweaver : (113)

Oct. 31. Edward Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Norman, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Mary x Pugsley, Bristol, W. : (114)

Nov. 1. Richard Allin, Kinsale, Ireland, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Clewellin, St. Leonard : Bdm. William Allin, Kinsale, sailor : (126)

Nov. 5. Robert Smith, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Peter, Henbury : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton of cathedral : at Henbury or Cathedral. (127)

Nov. 7. James Hassell, Bristol, mercer, and Andriana Hobson, St. Ewen : Bm. Richard Hasell, Bristol, gent. : (128)

Nov. 7. Thomas Dale, [blank], and Ann Morgan, St. Briavels (St. Brevills) : Bdm. William Martin, Bristol, cooper : (129)

Nov. 9. Thomas Tyler, Castle precincts, cooper, and Mary Drew, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Nelmes, Bristol, sacristan : (130)

Nov. 9. Thomas Herbert, Bridgwater, mariner, and Sarah Parker, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Nelmes and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge (no signature) : (131)

Nov. 10. Andrew Maximillin, Bristol, sailor, and Joane Brown, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Giles Osler, Bristol, shoemaker : at Cathedral. (140)

Nov. 13. Samuel Pitts, Bristol, watchmaker, and Elizabeth Coleman, Castle precincts : Bdm. Richard Browning, Bristol, merchant : (142)

Nov. 14. James West, Frome, Som., clothier, and Mary Davidge, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Paroculus Parmiter, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine. (141)

Nov. 15. Francis Caduggan, Bristol, vintner, and Ann Potter, St. Stephen : Bdm. Nicholas Pope, Bristol, haulier : at St. Philip or Clifton. (143)

Nov. 15. Samuel Tether, Bristol, soapboiler, and Elizabeth Waterford, St. Peter : Bdm. Charles Barnard, Bristol, cooper : (144)

Nov. 16. Thomas Phippin, Bristol, tailor, and Elizabeth Vie, St. Michael : Bdm. John Craven, Bristol, tobacconist : (145)

Nov. 17. William Bond, Newland, Glos., gent., and Blanch Whitson, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. Richard Millechamp, Bristol, physician (146)

Nov. 17. Richard x Bennett, Bristol, merchant, and Hannah Meredith, St. Ewen : Bdm. Thomas Meredith, Bristol, confectioner : at St. Ewen. (132)

Nov. 17. Henry Hitchens, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Allen, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (133)

Nov. 17. Daniel Lovering, Bristol, apothecary (pharmacopola), and Fettiplace Lumphire, St. John: Bdm. Edmund Bussell, Bristol, baker: (134)

Nov. 18. John Nowis, Bristol, sailor, and Rebecca Lypyat, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Thomas x Grafton, Bristol, tailor: at Cathedral. (135)

Nov. 19. William Whitson, Bristol, merchant, and Sarah Price, Westbury, Glos.: Bdm. John Price, Westbury, gent.: (136)

Nov. 20. John Briant (Bryant), Bristol, carpenter, and Mary Bryant, Castle precincts: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at Cathedral. (137)

Nov. 22. Thomas Rudduck, Bristol, linen draper, and Rachall Baker, St. Thomas: Bdm. Samuell Mills, Bristol, upholsterer: (138)

Nov. 23. Thomas x Vicke, Woolastone, Glos. [trade omitted], and Katherine Watkins, St. John: Bdm. William Webley, Woolastone, [trade omitted]: at St. John. (139)

Nov. 26. William Minchinton [parish omitted], victualler, and Ann Edwards, St. Mary Redcliffe, W.: Bdm. James Perkins, Bristol, yeoman. (148)

Nov. 30. James Fox, Bristol, sailor, and Jennet Turner of the County of Gloucester: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, merchant. (147)

Dec. 1. Thomas Bourne, Bristol, gent., and Ann Royden, St. Ewen: Bdm. Thomas Foster, Bristol, vintner: at St. Ewen. (161)

Dec. 3. Richard Herring, Bristol, sailor, and Rachaele Johns, St. Stephen: Bdm. Luke Blythe, Bristol, gent.: at St. Stephen. (160)

Dec. 7. Thomas Maynston, Bristol, tobacconist, and Mary Bush, Bitton: Bdm. Robert Hancock, Bristol, baker: at Cathedral. (159)

Dec. 12. John Lewis, Bristol, tobacconist, and Mary Hollister, St. Ewen: Bdm. John Hollister, Bristol, linendraper: (158)

Dec. 13. Alexander Butler, London, grocer, and Ulthra Boyle, Temple: Bdm. Thomas Lifford, Bristol, millwright: (156)

Dec. 17. John x Wilcox, Bristol, ropemaker, and Mary Hurle, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Jacob x Wilcox, Bristol, ropemaker: at St. Stephen. (157)

Dec. 22. Thomas Berjew (Berdue), Bristol, baker (pinsor), and Margaret Pricket, St. Augustine: Bdm. Edmund Watkins, Bristol, baker: at St. Augustine. (150)

Dec. 22. James Scott, Bristol, sailor, and Dorothy Stephens, St. John: Bdm. Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. (151)

Dec. 25. Humfry Watmore, Bristol, ironmonger, and Mary Browne, St Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. Benjamin Perrott, Bristol, glass bottlemaker: (153)

Dec. 28. James Michell (Mitchell), Ashfield, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Hollyday, Castle precincts: Bdm. Benjamin Long, Bristol, founder: at Cathedral. (152)

Dec. 29. John Jones, Bristol, tobacconist, and Bridgett White, St. Stephen: Bdm. Samuel Gardner, Bristol, merchant: at St. Stephen. (154)

Dec. 30. Samuel Britten, Castle precincts, soapmaker, and Hannah Snelgrove, Castle precincts : Bdm. Benjamin Chaddock, Bristol, upholsterer : at St. Philip. (149)

Dec. 31. William x Bridges, Bridgwater, Som., sailor, and Ann Harling, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. William Kenney, (Kayly), Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (155)

1694/5

Jan. 25. Phillip Mansell, Thornbury, Glos., victualler, and Elizabeth Barton, Alveston, Glos. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : (118)

Jan. 26. David x Pike, West Burton (Boulton), Dorset, linenweaver, and Sarah Tite, West Burton (*sic*) : Bdm. Richard Cowper, Westbourne (? Westbury), Som., linenweaver : at St. Augustine. (119)

Jan. 28. William James, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Webb. St. Stephen : Bdm. Robert x Webb, Castle precincts, farrier : at St. Stephen or St. Philip. (120)

Jan. 30. William x Stoakes, Bristol, butcher, and Mary Harvey, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, sexton of cathedral : at Cathedral. (121)

Jan. 30. Lawrence Evetts, St. Nicholas, cutler, and Sarah Hutchinson, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Francis Barnard, Bristol, syder merchant: at St. Nicholas. (122)

Jan. 31. John Cox, Tockington, Olveston, Glos., [trade omitted], and Hannah Harcombe, Olveston : Bdm. Thomas x Curthois, [trade omitted], Olveston : at Cathedral. (117)

Jan. 31. Richard Humfrys, Bristol, bookbinder, and Mary Yeamans, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Jonathan Smith, Bristol, blacksmith : at St. Nicholas. (115)

Jan. 31. William Parry, Llanthewy Rytherch (Lanthuen Rythen), Mon., gent., and Blanch Morris, St. Augustine : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine. (116)

Feb. 1. William Howse, Chew Stoke, Som., cordwainer, and Mary Pope, Abbotsleigh : Bdm. Thomas x Pepwell, Bristol, silkweaver : at St. Augustine. (124)

Feb. 1. John Taylor, Bristol, butcher, and Sarah Hasell, St. Thomas : Bdm. James Bull (Wolfe), Bristol, tobaccopipe maker : at St. Thomas. (125)

Feb. 5. William Jones, Bristol, glazier, and Winifred Bowen, St. John, W. : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. John or Bishop's chapel. (123)

Feb. 11. Humfry Blackwell, [parish and trade omitted], and Ann Smith, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. John x Ellis, Bristol, shoemaker, and Roger Yeamans, Westbury-on-Trym, Dorset [*sic* : ? Glos.], potter : at St. Augustine. (165)

Feb. 13. Robert Wesley, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Nelson, St. Stephen : Bdm. David Kinloch, Bristol, clerk : at St. Stephen. (0)

Feb. 20. George Frettol (Fretwell), St. Stephen, [trade omitted], and Mary Wade, [?]elton, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol. (162)

Feb. 23. Roger x Gibbons, Bristol, butcher, and Hanna Cecill, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sacristan : at Cathedral. (*Note* : Roger Gibbons' signature is struck through and Jo. Watts signs above it.) (166)

Feb. 25. Henry Harvey, Bristol, gent., and Grace Daw, St. Michael : Bdm. William Dawe, Bristol, sailor : at Clifton. (164)

Mar. 1. John Crudge, St. Mary Redcliffe, [trade omitted], and Ann Massey, Kilmersdon, Som. : Bdm. William x Massey, Kilmersdon, shoemaker, and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at Cathedral. (163)

Mar. 22. William Bishop, Luckington, Wilts., [trade omitted], and Martha Watts, *alias* Davis, Mangotsfield, Glos., W. : Bdm. John Randell, Stapleton, Glos., innholder, and Thomas Clarke, Bristol, gent. : (1)

1695

Mar. 26. Robert Skinner, [?], miller (millard), and Sibell Eastmond, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman. (138)

Mar. 28. John Cother, Bristol, blacksmith, and Jane Harder, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Nicholas. (137)

Mar. 30. Walter Massy, Bristol, soapboiler, and Elizabeth Thorn, St. Leonard : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de la Colledge : at St. Leonard, Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford. (136)

Mar. 30. John Seager, Shirehampton, Glos., yeoman, and Charity Mathews, Shirehampton : Bdm. Thomas Smith, Shirehampton, yeoman : (135)

Apr. 2. Thomas Castle, Bristol, carver, and Elizabeth Lux, St. Michael : Bdm. William Cox, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine or St. Michael. (134)

Apr. 3. James x White, Alveston, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Millet, Alveston : Bdm. David x Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge : at Stoke or Mangotsfield. (133)

Apr. 3. Richard Braxton, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Elizabeth Clarke, Holy Cross, *alias* Temple : Bdm. Philip Nicholas, Bristol, gent. : at Temple. (132)

Apr. 3. John Hollister, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Field, Almondsbury, W. : Bdm. Stephen Hollister, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (131)

Apr. 6. John Mellsome, Barton Regis, [trade omitted], and Mary Okeford, Failand (Feylands) Inn, Som., W. : Bdm. William Walker, Bristol, pewterer, and David x Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge : at Abbotsleigh or Cathedral. (130)

Apr. 8. Humfry Brent, London, clerk, and Elizabeth Larkin, Castle precincts : Bdm. Charles Brent, Bristol, clerk, and James Taylor, Bristol, clerk : (129)

Apr. 10. George Low, Bristol, silkweaver, and Mary Williams, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. David x Williams, St. Philip, [trade omitted] : (128)

Apr. 15. William Shill (Shield), Winterbourne, Glos., clothweaver, and Ruth Bryan, Mangotsfield, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : (127)

Apr. 17. Thomas Tovey (Tilly), Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Borden, Almondsbury : Bdm. Henry Gilbert, Bristol, butcher: at Almondsbury. (126)

Apr. 23. William Southmead, Exeter, mercer, and Mary Jaye, St. Augustine : Bdm. Robert Hawkesworth, Bristol, grocer : at St. Augustine. (125)

Apr. 24. Benjamin Chaddock, Bristol, upholsterer, and Hannah Moor, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Thomas Dyke, Bristol, upholsterer : at St. Michael. (124)

Apr. 26. William Fry, Abbotsleigh (Abbotsly), [trade omitted], and Mary Earle, Winscombe, Som., W. : Bdm. Henry Backwell, Bristol, gent., and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at Cathedral. (123)

Apr. 30. Mathew x White, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Margaret Nash, Henbury, W. : Bdm. George x Darley, Bristol, victualler : at Henbury. (122)

May 1. Charnell Gibbons, Bristol, bookbinder, and Mary Watts, Christchurch, W. : Bdm. John Crendall (Grindell), Bristol, vintner : at Christchurch or St. Werburgh. (121)

May 2. William Herbert, [? Mathern], Mon., gent, and Elizabeth Walter, now of the City of Bristol : Bdm. John Walter, St. Bride, Mon., gent. : at St. Philip. (120)

May 3. John Pope, Bristol, merchant, and Susanna Corsley, Christchurch : Bdm. Ambrose West, Bristol, merchant tailor : at Christchurch. (119)

May 4. John Bruton, Bristol, tailor, and Hester Traherne, St. Michael : Bdm. Walter Palmer, Bristol, victualler : at St. Michael. (118)

May 9. Moses Rogers, Cwmcarvan, Mon., gent., and Mary Stevens, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. George Bond, Bristol, milliner : at the (Bishop's) Chapel. (117)

May 11. Richard Wintell, Olveston, Glos., Baker, and Mary Palmer, Berkeley (Barcly) or St. James, Bristol [*sic*] : Bdm. Isaac Jacob, Bristol, innholder : at St. James. (116)

May 13. James Hollister, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., feltmaker, and Mary Evans, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. Valentine x Lewis, Stoke Gifford, Glos., labourer : at Stoke Gifford. (115)

May 13. Thomas Webb, Castle precincts, sergemaker, and Elizabeth Spering, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas Corpe, Bristol, [trade omitted] : at Cathedral. (114)

May 13. William x Ridley, Barton hundred, Glos., miner, and Grace Addams, East Harptree, Som. : Bdm. Anthony Redly (Arthurus Ridley), Bristol, serge weaver : at Cathedral. (113)

May 15. James Yeat, Bristol, housecarpenter, and Elizabeth Vasy, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover : at St. James. (112)

May 17. Abraham Sellwood, Chard, Som., tallowchandler, and Elizabeth Harris, St. Mary Port : Bdm. William Spencer, Bristol, calender (callener) : at St. Michael. (111)

May 21. William x Oakes, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Dun, Westbury on Trym, Glos., W. : Bdm. John Smith, Shirehampton, Glos., pilot (pylate) : at Westbury or Cathedral. (110)

May 22. William Salltear (Salter), Isle of Wight, coachman, and Rachel Dowle, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover : at St. James. (109)

May 24. Peter Saunders, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Grant, Bristol, W. : Bdm. Nathaniel Wade, Bristol, armiger : at St. John or Bishop's Chapel. (108)

May 27. Thomas Poole, Bristol, merchant, and Hester Bullock, Christchurch, W. : Bdm. Richard Jones, Bristol, merchant tailor : at Christchurch or St. Werburgh. (107)

June 2. William x Evans, Wells, miller (millard), and Bridgett Levins, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas x Weekes, Bristol, gardener : St. Philip. (106)

June 11. James Alison (Ellison), Bristol, sailor, and Mary West, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Daniel x Keen, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (105)

June 12. Giles Hickes, Langreash [*sic* : ? Langridge], Som., yeoman, and Sarah Symonds, Stapleton, Glos., : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at Stapleton or Cathedral. (104)

June 13. John Walter, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Bishop, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Bayly, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (103)

June 15. Samuel Britten, St. Peter, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Parr, St. Peter : Bdm. John Board, St. Peter, [trade omitted] : at St. Peter or Cathedral. (102)

June 18. Thomas Collins, Littleton-on-Severn, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Addams, Olveston, W. : Bdm. Isaac Edmonds, Elberton, Glos., yeoman : at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (101)

June 20. John Revell, Bristol, tobacconist, and Katherine Cely, Christchurch : Bdm. Francis Rattenbury, Bristol, hot presser : at Christchurch. (100)

June 22. Philip x Lewis, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Lewis, St. Stephen : Bdm. Samuel Stuckley (Stewkley), Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Stephen. (99)

June 29. Richard Browne, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Luther, St. Leonard: Bdm. Michael Quintin, parish clerk of St. Michael, Bristol : at St. Michael. (98)

July 2. James Millard, Bristol, sailor, and Rachell, Jeffrys, St. George, Som. : Bdm. John Rogers, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (97)

July 6. John Ridly, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Crump, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (96)

July 6. Edward Marsh, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Rebecca Curthois, Olveston : Bdm. David Edwards, Olveston (*sic* : ? Bristol), pencioner de la Colledge : at Olveston. (95)

July 6. William Goodhind, Bristol, vintner, and Sarah Caduggan, St. Philip : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (94)

July 10. Henry Cookman, Written [? Wootton], Dorset, armiger, and Dame Abigail Yeomas (*sic*), W. : relict of Sir Robert Yeomans of Redland, Glos., Barr. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de la Colledge : at Westbury on Trym. (93)

July 10. Jacob Tilton, Bristol, mariner, and Elizabeth Barnard, Christchurch : Bdm. Richard Pearce (Pierce), Bristol, tailor : at Christchurch or St. Werburgh. (92)

July 21. John x Davis, Bristol, rugmaker, and Mary Dun, St. James : Bdm. William x Morgan, Bristol, rugmaker : at St. James. (90)

July 21. William Wraxall, Bristol, gardener, and Mary Rogers, St. Philip : Bdm. Charles x Webb, Bristol, tobacco roller : at St. Philip. (91)

July 22. Henry Nash, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Whitehead, Redcliffe : Bdm. William Whitehead, Bristol, distiller : at Redcliffe. (89)

July 23. William Harpur, Maham (*sic* : ? Mathern), Mon., gent. and Sarah Hartwell, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Martyn Nelme, Bristol, gent. : at Mangotsfield. (88)

Aug. 1. Thomas Witchell, Charfield (Charvill), Glos., clothier, and Sarah Prout, Castle precincts : Bdm. William Wastfeild (Westfield), Bristol, tobacconist : at Cathedral. (87)

Aug. 5. Thomas Rennalls (Reynolds), Bristol, mason, and Sarah Smith, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Reynolds, Bristol, mason : (86)

Aug. 5. John x Thomas, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Pierce, Abbotsleigh, Som. : Bdm. Richard x King, Bristol, turner : (85)

Aug. 7. Giles Austin, Uley, Glos., worsted comber, and Margaret Pitts, St. Philip : Bdm. James Harding, Dursley, Glos., tailor : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (84)

Aug. 9. Walter x Harris, Bristol, cooper, and Margaret Crocker, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Nathaniel Addison, Bristol, silkweaver : (83)

Aug. 12. John Lambert, Bristol, vintner, and Elizabeth Nicholson, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. David Kinloch, Bristol, clerk, and David Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge : (82)

Aug. 13. Thomas x Tyler, Winterbourne, butcher, and Martha Waldrum, Sodbury, Glos. : Bdm. William x Tanner, Winterbourne, butcher : at Cathedral. (81)

Aug. 17. Robert x Poole, Bristol, hosier, and Alice Ricketts, St. John, W. : Bdm. Hugh Rothley, Bristol, distiller : at St. John. (80)

Aug. 22. Edward Guillim (Guyllam), (? Bristol), gent., and Martha Blacford, St. John, W. : Bdm. John Shuter (Sutor), Bristol, [trade omitted] : (79)

Aug. 23. John x Sise, Bristol, smith, and Margery Mass, St. Augustine : Bdm. Arthur Redwood, Bristol, cooper : (78)

Aug. 24. Edward Butler, Bristol, victualler, and Joan Roach, Castle precincts : Bdm. Edward Hutton, Bristol, distiller : at Stoke Gifford. (76)

Aug. 24. John Chaplin, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Harford, Castle precincts : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : (77)

Aug. 24. Griffeth Curthois, Alveston, Glos., yeoman, and Ann Rogers, Olveston, Glos. : Bdm. George x Harris, Olveston, Glos., butcher. (74)

Aug. 24. John Hollister, Henbury, Glos. [trade omitted], and Mary x Jeffrys, Henbury : Bdm. Abraham x Hicks, Compton Greenfield, Glos., yeoman : at Henbury. (75)

Aug. 29. William Browne, [parish omitted, ? Bristol], gent., and Mary Woll, Temple *alias* Holy Cross : Bdm. Robert Fry, Bristol, baker (pistor) : (73)

Sep. 4. William Beale, Bristol, ironmonger, and Martha George, St. Augustine : Bdm. Joseph Britten, Bristol, vintner : at St. Augustine. (72)

Sep. 4. Andrew x Peterson, Bristol, sailor and Mary Merriott, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Burh (Bursh), Bristol, victualler : (61)

Sep. 7. Edward Lee, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Gibbs, Castle precincts : Bdm. Richard Griffiths, Bristol, cooper, and David Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge : at Clifton. (71)

Sep. 9. Walter x Atkins, Bristol, gardener, and Joan Bevin, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (70)

Sep. 10. Thomas Penduck, Bristol, tailor, and Joan Smith, Thornbury, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (69)

Sep. 10. Richard x Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Ellis, St. Philip : Bdm. Peares Bromedge (Pearce Bromadge), Bristol, porter de la Backhall : at St. Philip. *N.B.*—At the place of signature the mark is expressed to be that of " Richard Ellis." (68)

Sep. 17. John Pill, Vicar of Elberton, Glos., clerk, and Hannah Webb, Thornbury, Glos. : Bdm. James Taylor, Bristol, clerk : at Elberton. (66)

Sep. 21. Stephen Baker, Bristol, merchant, and Rebecca Thrasher, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Jonathan, Horniblow (Horner), Bristol, cooper : at Temple or St. Mark. (67)

Sep. 21. Charles x Kelly, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Hunt, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge, : at St. Stephen. (65)

Sep. 26. Andrew Hall, St. Cuthbert, Wells, [trade omitted], and Sarah Owen, Bristol : Bdm. James Owen, Bristol, schoolmaster : at St. John or Cathedral. (64)

Sep. 27. James Trego, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Hillman, St. Leonard : Bdm. Benoni Chinn, Bristol, shipwright : at St. Leonard. (63)

Oct. 2. Thomas Adlam [?], farmer, and Joan Seager, Compton Greenfield, Henbury : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (62)

Oct. 5. John Davis, Bristol, sailor, and Patience Edwards, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Henry Warren, Bristol, joiner : at St. Stephen. (60)

Oct. 12. John Smith, Bristol, butcher, and Ann Bush, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mary Port or St. Peter. (59)

Oct. 16. John Becher (Beacher), Bristol, merchant, and Hester Duddlestone, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Samuel Winball, Bristol, gent. : at St. Werburgh. (58)

Oct. 16. John Cox, Bristol, sailor, and Frances Parsons, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Stephen. (57)

Oct. 17. John x Haynes, Shirehampton, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Sanders, Kingsweston, W. : Bdm. John Cossley (Corsley) Bristol, goldsmith : at St. Werburgh. (56)

Oct. 22. Phillip Stone, Bristol, sailor, and Isabella Taylor, St. Stephen : Bdm. Edmond Watkins, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (55)

Oct. 23. John Day, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Morrison, St. Werburgh, W. : Bdm. James Taylor, Bristol, clerk : at St. Werburgh. (54)

Oct. 25. John Haskins, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Williams, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Joseph Haskins, Bristol, upholsterer : at Temple or Redcliffe. (53)

Oct. 26. Joseph Canings (Cannings), Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Warren, St. Nicholas or St. Peter [*sic*] : Bdm. Thomas Churchey, Bristol, cook : at St. Nicholas. (52)

Oct. 29. John Mills, Bristol, wine cooper, and Hester Stoaks, St. James, W. : Bdm. Robert Bryan, Bristol, clerk : at Clifton or St. James. (51)

Oct. 29. Richard x Tyler, Winterbourne, Glos., feltmaker, and Mary Millard, Dodington, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at Winterbourne or Cathedral. (50)

Oct. 29. Thomas Barnes, Bristol, joiner, and Rachell Addams, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Michael Quinton, Bristol, dyer : at St. Nicholas or St. Michael. (49)

Oct. 29. Thomas Fishpell, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Vernon, St. James : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge, and Joan Barron, Bristol, W. : at St. James. (48)

Oct. 30. Arthur Graunt (Grant), Bristol, sailor, and Mary Banfield, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder : at St. Philip. (46)

Oct. 31. Thomas Millward, Bristol, vintner, and Hannah Gibbons, St. Nicholas : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Nicholas. (47)

Nov. 4. Robert x Webb, Bristol, trunkmaker, and Hannah Addams, Binegar (Byniger) : Bdm. Alexander Foord, Bristol, pewterer : at St. Michael. (45)

Nov. 7. Nicholas Coad, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Purnell, St. George, Som. W. : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine. (44)

Nov. 9. John Loveday, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Browngin, St. Peter : Bdm. William Moody, Bristol, saddlemaker : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (43)

Nov. 9. Thomas Harris, Bristol, soapboiler, and Mary Cadle, St. Peter : Bdm. Samuel Fox, Barton Regis, Glos., gent. : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (41)

Nov. 10. John Couentry, Bristol, grocer, and Mary Adlington, Bath : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. James or Cathedral. (42)

Nov. 13. Joseph Rosser, Bristol, carpenter, and Ann Walker, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Walker, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (40)

Nov. 18. Robert Dickinson, Clifton, sailor, and Mary Powell, Clifton : Bdm. William Arden (Argent), St. James, sailor : at Clifton. (39)

Nov. 20. John Fisher, Wrington, Som., glover, and Martha West, St. James : Bdm. John West, Bristol, sailor : at St. James. (37)

Nov. 20. Abraham Williams, Bristol, plumber, and Rachell Patch, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Redcliffe. (38)

Nov. 21. Stephen Jenner, Bristol, mathematical instrument maker, and Vertue Emery, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas x Pearce, Bristol, [trade omitted], blacksmith : at All Saints or the Gaunts. (36)

Nov. 21. James Richards, Chepstow, Mon., cordwainer, and Mary Morris, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine. (35)

Nov. 26. Thomas Houlder, Bristol, sailor, and Margery Adams, Gloucester, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. John or Cathedral. (34)

Nov. 28. Richard King, Bristol, flaxman, and Hester Stevens, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Fosket (Fosset), Bristol, clerk : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (33)

Nov. 29. Thomas Paull, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Ann Bigwell, St. Stephen : Bdm. Mary Thompson, Bristol, [trade omitted] : at St. Stephen. (32)

Nov. 30. Rowland x Johnson, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Lewis, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Augustine. (31)

Dec. 2. John Elliott, Barton Regis, Glos., gent., and Frances Brenkworth, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Mathew Dolman, Bristol, tobacconist, at St. Philip. (30)

Dec. 2. Samuel Lewis, Bristol, mariner, and Hester Bawler, St. John, W. : Bdm. Edward Robinson, Bristol, physician : at St. John or Bishop's Oratory. (29)

Dec. 10. Thomas Morgan, Clifton, Glos., sailor, and Mary Stoakes, Clifton : Bdm. John Stokes, Clifton, sailor : at Clifton. (28)

Dec. 14. William West, Bristol, house carpenter, and Ann Green, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Henry Harvey, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (27)

Dec. 18. Thomas x Miles, Bristol, butcher, and Mary Stephens, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Peters, Bristol, tanner : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (26)

Dec. 24. William x Nicholas, Clifton, Glos., lighterman, and Margaret Croker, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. David Nicholas, Bristol, lighterman : at St. Michael or Cathedral. (25)

Dec. 25. Thomas Corpe, Bristol, salesman, and Margaret Snelgrove, Castle precincts : Bdm. George Harris, Bristol, tanner : at St. Philip. (24)

Dec. 30. Michael x Horsman, Bristol, house carpenter, and Martha Compton, St. Thomas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (23)

1695/6

Jan. 3. Richard Nash, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, shoemaker, and Mary Wall, Temple, W. : Bdm. Arthur Bedford, Vicar of Holy Cross *alias* Temple, and David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Temple. (20)

Jan. 3. John White, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Wraxall, St. Augustine : Bdm. David Edwards [trade omitted] : (21)

Jan. 3. Thomas Webb, of the Grange, Kingswood, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary Weekly, Stapleton, W. : Bdm. John Wyatt, Stapleton, Glos., merchant and David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Stapleton or St. Philip. (22)

Jan. 14. Thomas x Rosse, Barton hundred, Glos., victualler, and Mary Fawkes, Chewton Causham, Som., W. : Bdm. Thomas x Grafton, Bristol, pencioner : (18)

Jan. 14. James Martin, Kingswood, coachman, and Joan x Gibbs, Bristol : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : (19)

Jan. 17. Joseph Battishill, Plymouth, Devon, sailor, and Hannah Moseley, St. John : Bdm. Benjamin Moseley, Bristol, cooper : at St. John. (16)

Jan. 17. Henry Townsend, Bath, innholder, and Joan Hard, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Benjamin Rostorne, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine. (17)

Jan. 27. James New, Bristol, parish clerk, and Elizabeth Cooper, St. James : Bdm. David Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge (no signature. Daniel Williams, signs) : at St. James, St. Augustine or Clifton. (15)

Jan. 29. Richard Ellys, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Young, Abby Tintern (*sic*) Mon. : Bdm. Lewis x Roberts, Bristol, pewterer : at St. Augustine. (11)

Jan. 29. William Short, Congresbury, Som., yeoman, and Sarah Ford, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Joseph Short, Congresbury, yeoman : at St. Thomas. (12)

Jan. 29. Stephen Watts, (? Bristol)*, merchant, and Jane Needs, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. Henry Watts, (? Bristol)*, merchant : at Mangotsfield. *" de Civitate." (13)

Jan. 29. Thomas Cox, Northwick, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Butcher, Northwick : Bdm. John Bush, Northwick, mariner : at St. James. (14)

Jan. 30. William Cole, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Gordon, St. Stephen : Bdm. Henry Warren, Bristol, joiner : at St. Stephen. (10)

Feb. 1. Jean Banquil, Bristol, goldsmith, and Martha Binan, St. James, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (9)

Feb. 4. John Burton, Bristol, millwright, and Mary Douling, St. Michael : Bdm. William Paine, Bristol, gent. : at St. Michael. (8)

Feb. 9. William Sellwood, Brislington, (Bussleton), Som., coalminer, and Mary Merryweather, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Ross, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (7)

Feb. 10. Nicholas Chevins, Devizes, Wilts., [trade omitted), and Frances Goodcheep, St. Philip : Bdm. David x Edwards, and Thomas Grafton, Bristol, pencioners de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (6)

Feb. 12. John Breach, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Clifford, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Robert Wesley, Bristol, sailor : at Temple. (5)

Feb. 20. Joseph x Haskins, Barton Regis, Glos., worsted stuff weaver, and Rebecca Coldbrook, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Joseph Jeenes (Jaynes), St. Philip, carpenter : (3)

Feb. 20. Jonathan Chin, Newnham, Glos., sailor, and Mary Williams, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. William Feilding, Bristol, [Arm struck through] gent. : at St. Nicholas. (4)

Mar. 13. Thomas Reeves, Bristol, tinman, and Grace Saunders, Christchurch : Bdm. Robert Listorn, Bristol, butcher : (2)

Mar. 19. John Orchard, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah West, Almondsbury : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge. (1)

1696

Apr. 2. Ezekiell Sheppard, Bristol, cooper, and Martha Fishpoole, St. Thomas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (158)

Apr. 3. Ambrose Johnson, Bristol, cook, and Sarah Willis, Newport, Wales : Bdm. Philip Payne, Bristol, victualler : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (159)

Apr. 3. George Ford, Bristol, clothier, and Abigail Townsell, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. John Bennett, Bristol, wine cooper : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (157)

Apr. 4. Edward Nash, Connerigh ?, Wilts, gent., and Grace Browne, Almondsbury, Glos. : Bdm. Henry Addison, Bristol, confectioner : at Winterbourne. (155)

Apr. 6. John Swymer, Bristol, merchant, and Rebeccah Merritt, St. Philip : Bdm. [blank] : at St. Philip. (156)

Apr. 8. William Lewis, Bristol, shipwright, and Elizabeth Price, St. Augustine : Bdm. George Lewis, Bristol, bookbinder : at St. Augustine. (154)

Apr. 11. Abell Edwards, Bristol, farrier, and Elizabeth Clavell, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Stapleton. (151)

Apr. 11. James x Slaughter, Barton Regis, Glos., gardener, and Mary Smith, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas x Grafton, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (152)

Apr. 11. Thomas Harcomb, Hambrook, Glos., carpenter, and Mary Long, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. Jane Jones, Olveston, Glos., W. : at Winterbourne, Stoke Gifford or Cathedral. (153)

Apr. 13. Samuel Axe, Frome Selwood, Som., feltmaker, and Sarah Phelps, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. John x Gunter, Bristol, farrier : at St. Augustine. (150)

Apr. 14. George Young, Lyminster ? Dorset, gent., and Sarah Hale, Tewkesbury, Glos. : Bdm. Alexander Foord, Bristol, pewterer: at St. Peter, St. Mary Port or St. James (148)